

Gc  
942.37019  
Aa1p  
v. 17

Gc  
942.37019  
Aalp  
v.17  
1379080

M.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00673 9541







CORNWALL  
PARISH REGISTERS.

—

**Marriages.**

*XVII.*

*One hundred and fifty printed.*

*D. P. W. P.*



# Cornwall Parish Registers.

## Marriages.

EDITED BY

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.,

THOMAS TAYLOR, M.A., F.S.A.,

*Vicar of St. Just in Penwith,*

AND

MRS. J. H. GLENCROSS.

VOL. XVII.



London:

ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY PHILLIMORE & CO., LTD.,  
124, CHANCERY LANE.

1910.



## P R E F A C E.

---

It will, doubtless, be a source of satisfaction to those who are interested in the present work, including a large number who are not subscribers to it, to know that at length more than one-half of the Marriages recorded in the Registers of the county of Cornwall up to the year 1812 are now in print, and that there is a well-grounded hope of the present work being brought to a successful issue within a reasonable space of time.

1379080

The present volume deals with six parishes on or near the eastern border of the county, and exhausts all the available material in that direction. There is, however, reason to believe that by the time the returns of western parishes, which are in various stages of preparation, have been issued, a fresh supply will be forthcoming from that quarter.

In the preface to the last volume attention was called to the valuable work of Mr. G. Jasper Nicholls in making an index to the Exeter Transcripts. To Mr. Nicholls we are indebted for those portions of the prefatory notes of the several parishes in this volume which deal with those Transcripts.

It may be a convenience for subscribers to have the following alphabetical index to the parishes, the Marriages of which have been printed in the present series, with the number of the volume in which they are contained:—

|                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Advent, I                                                                                                                                                                               | Davidstow, I.                                                                                                                                              | Helland, IV.<br>St. Hilary, IX.                                                                                                                                     |
| Blisland, IV.<br>Bodmin, XI.<br>Boyton, XVII.<br>St. Breage, V.<br>St. Breward, I.<br>Budock, XIII.<br>St. Buryan, III.                                                                 | Egloshayle, VI.<br>Egloskerry, II.<br>Endellion, IV.<br>St. Ervan, XVI.<br>St. Eval, XVI.<br>St. Ewe, X.                                                   | St. Issey, XIV.<br>St. Ives, XIV.<br><br>St. Juliot, I.<br>St. Just in Penwith, III.                                                                                |
| Cardynham, IV.<br>St. Cleer, VIII.<br>St. Clether, I.<br>St. Colan, XIII.<br>St. Columb Ma., XVI.<br>St. Columb Mi., XIV.<br>Constantine, XV.<br>St. Crantock, XVI.<br>St. Cubert, XVI. | Forrabury, I.<br>Fowey, VIII.<br><br>St. Germoe, V.<br>St. Gluvias, XIII.<br>St. Gorau, XI.<br>Gulval (collation), XII.<br>Gwinear, XII.<br>Gwithian, III. | St. Kew, VI.<br><br>Laneast, II.<br>LanherneConvent, XVI.<br>Lanhydrock, IV.<br>Lanivet, II.<br>Lanlivery, X.<br>Lanteglos by C., I.<br>Lelant, IX.<br>Lesnewth, I. |

|                        |                         |                         |
|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| St. Levan, III.        | Morwinstow, XVII.       | St. Sennen, III.        |
| Lewannick, XIV.        | Mylor, VII.             | Sheviocke, IV.          |
| Lezant, XI.            |                         | Sithney, VII.           |
| Linkinhorne, XVII.     | St. Newlyn in P., XVI.  | St. Stephen's in B., X. |
| Lostwithiel, VIII.     |                         | Stythians, VII.         |
| Ludgvan, V.            | Otterham, I.            |                         |
| Luxulyan, VIII.        |                         | St. Teath, I.           |
|                        | Padstow, VI.            | Tintagel, II.           |
| St. Mabyn, II.         | Paul, IX.               | Towednack, III.         |
| Madron, XII.           | Perranarworthal, VII.   | Tremayne, II.           |
| Manaccan, VII.         | Perranuthnoe, XV.       | Trevalga, I.            |
| St. Martin in M., XV.  | Perranzabulo, XVI.      | St. Tudy, II.           |
| St. Mawgan in M., XIV. | St. Petrock Minor, XVI. | Tywardreath, VIII.      |
| St. Mawgan in P., XVI. | South Petherwyn, XVII.  |                         |
| Mawnan, VII.           | Phillack, II.           | Warleggan, IV. and VI.  |
| St. Mellion, XVII.     | Pillaton, XVII.         | Wendron, XV.            |
| Menheniot, X.          |                         | St. Wenn, XI.           |
| St. Merryn, IV.        | Roche, XVII.            | St. Winnow, X.          |
| Michaelstow, I.        |                         | Withiel, VI.            |
| Minster, I.            | St. Sampson, VI.        |                         |
| St. Minver, IV.        | Sancreed, V.            | Zennor, IX.             |
| Morvah, XII.           |                         |                         |

To the clergy who have permitted their Marriages to appear in the present volume, and to Mr. W. H. L. Shadwell, F.S.A., who has allowed us to collate them with the transcripts in his custody, we tender our grateful acknowledgments.

W. P. W. P.  
T. T.  
E. G.

*June, 1910.*

## Contents.

---

| PARISH.         |     |     | YEARS.    |     | PAGE. |
|-----------------|-----|-----|-----------|-----|-------|
| Boyton          | ... | ... | 1568-1812 | ... | I     |
| Linkinhorne     | ... | ... | 1576-1812 | ... | 11    |
| St. Mellion     | ... | ... | 1558-1812 | ... | 41    |
| Morwinstow      | ... | ... | 1558-1812 | ... | 63    |
| South Petherwyn | ... | ... | 1656-1812 | ... | 97    |
| Pillaton        | ... | ... | 1557-1812 | ... | 117   |
| Roche           | ... | ... | 1578-1812 | ... | 135   |



## Cornwall Parish Registers.

### Marriages at Boyton,

1568 to 1812.

NOTE.—The Marriage record of Boyton is defective. Such Marriages as have been preserved up to 1812 are contained in a well bound and well preserved volume with parchment leaves. The lists appear to be fairly complete from 1568 to 1671, the Commonwealth Marriages being given with considerable detail prefaced by a statement that the marriage contract had been previously published on three successive market days in the market-place of Launceston. The gaps 1671 to 1692 and 1719 to 1738 are unaccountable. For the period 1754 to 1812 the weddings were probably entered in accordance with Hardwicke's Act in a separate volume which has been lost. As far as possible the defects have been supplied from the Bodmin Transcripts. Mr. G. Jasper Nicholls, LL.B., however, reports transcripts at Exeter for the years 1611, 1624, 1630, 1632, 1670, 1672, 1673, 1737-40, 1800, 1803, also for two years between 1629 and 1638 signed by Edmund Sharpland, and he suspects the existence of a continuous series from 1774 to 1812, but these have not been examined.

The Rev. T. Taylor and the Rev. F. Thomas have copied the parochial entries, which are printed by leave of the Rev. T. Walters, M.A., Vicar of Boyton.

|                                      |     |     |              |
|--------------------------------------|-----|-----|--------------|
| Thomas Bete & Tamsyn Harrie          | ... | ... | 16 May 1568  |
| Thomas Pearsce & Thamsyn Pearce      | ... | ... | 16 May „     |
| Richard Tricke & Elizabeth Carwithie | ... | ... | 29 Nov. „    |
| Richard Pedler & Elizabeth Comeshad  | ... | ... | 24 Jan. „    |
| Water Pson & Elizabeth Goude         | ... | ... | 30 Jan. „    |
| Lawrence Rowe & Johane Pearce        | ... | ... | 6 June 1569  |
| John Pearce & Johan Gennys           | ... | ... | 13 June „    |
| Robarte Sergeant & Johan Bruse       | ... | ... | 1 Aug. 1570  |
| Henrie Veale & Johan Poope           | ... | ... | 13 Nov. „    |
| John Sheere & Lower Pedler           | ... | ... | 17 Jan. 1571 |
| Thomas Ibbett & Elizabeth Webbe      | ... | ... | 17 Nov. 1572 |
| Robarte Brooke & Edde Gennys         | ... | ... | 28 Nov. 1574 |
| Robarte Gennys & Pascho Facye        | ... | ... | 14 June 1575 |

|                                                     |     |    |      |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-----|----|------|------|
| John Facye & Elizabethe Gennys ...                  | ... | 14 | June | 1575 |
| John Sheere & Elizabethe Browne...                  | ... | 21 | Nov. | "    |
| Hugh Elyote & Phillippe Pedlar ...                  | ... | 15 | Jan. | "    |
| William Rendle & Margerye Cottle                    | ... | 4  | June | 1577 |
| Thomas Eastcote & Catheryn Rowse                    | ... | 25 | June | "    |
| Nicholas Hanywell & Tamsyn Pearce, w.               | ... | 14 | July | "    |
| Roger Besabye & Wylmotte Gubbyn                     | ... | 14 | Jan. | 1578 |
| John Barne & Margerye Nichole ...                   | ... | 5  | July | "    |
| Thomas Dowdalle & Alyce Noble ...                   | ... | 4  | Aug. | 1579 |
| Robarte Harrie & Johan Curreye ...                  | ... | 13 | Sep. | "    |
| Peter Chapeman & Margaret Veale                     | ... | 16 | Aug. | "    |
| Willm. Gynne & Marye Pedlar ...                     | ... | 25 | Oct. | "    |
| John Trevillye & Catheryne Learn                    | ... | 30 | May  | 1580 |
| William Phisicke & Johan Bridge ...                 | ... | 30 | June | "    |
| George Sergeant & Margerye Panson                   | ... | 20 | Oct. | "    |
| William Michell & Agnes Veale ...                   | ... | 14 | Feb. | "    |
| Hughe Pearce & Catherin Veale ...                   | ... | 9  | Jan. | "    |
| William Veale & Reddygan Braye ...                  | ... | 3  | July | 1581 |
| Willm. Orcharde & Tamsyn Sutton                     | ... | 29 | Jan. | "    |
| Hugh Psn & Richorde Commynge                        | ... | 25 | June | 1582 |
| John Thorne & Emme Psn ..                           | ... | 12 | Nov. | "    |
| John Glawen & Johane Heane ...                      | ... | 30 | July | "    |
| Hughe Bridge & Agnes Gibbes ...                     | ... | 1  | Aug. | 1583 |
| John Neitherdon & Richorde Bonye                    | ... | 1  | Oct. | "    |
| Trystram Pedlar & Agnes Isbell ..                   | ... | 27 | Oct. | "    |
| Nicholas Barber & Alyce Michell ...                 | ... | 24 | Nov. | "    |
| James Glawen & Johan Taidler ...                    | ... | 27 | Jan. | 1584 |
| Roger Adam & Marceye Rowse ...                      | ... | 4  | Oct. | "    |
| John Steephen & Edde Spettigue ...                  | ... | 23 | Nov. | "    |
| Richard Glawen & Jackett Beare ...                  | ... | 14 | Dec. | "    |
| John Bragge & Agnes Ryson ...                       | ... | 14 | Jan. | "    |
| Richarde Braye & Emlyn Pocpe ...                    | ... | 26 | Apr. | 1585 |
| Thomas Glanfield & Tamsyn Glanfield                 | ... | 25 | Oct. | "    |
| John Glanfield & Tephanye Prowte                    | ... | 10 | July | 1586 |
| Nicholas Pearce & Elizabethe Veale                  | ... | 16 | Jan. | "    |
| Richard Harrie & Alyce Honye ...                    | ... | 27 | Nov. | 1587 |
| Henrye Rowe & Jane Olyver ...                       | ... | 30 | June | 1588 |
| John Glowen, <i>alias</i> Antrn, & Margarete Glowen | ... | 29 | July | "    |
| John Harrie & Agnes Boden ...                       | ... | 14 | Oct. | "    |
| Hughe Veale & Agnes Rudgewaie ...                   | ... | 24 | Nov. | "    |



|                                                              |     |     |    |      |      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|----|------|------|
| John Growden & Edde Noble                                    | ... | ... | 25 | Jan. | 1588 |
| John Pounce & Johan Glanfilde                                | ... | ... | 13 | Oct. | 1589 |
| Thomas Warren & Thomasyn Neitherton                          | ... | ... | 26 | Oct. | 1590 |
| Thomas Jefferye & Johan Noble                                | ... | ... | 24 | Jan. | "    |
| William Bragge & Johan Strowte                               | ... | ... | 8  | May  | 1591 |
| Robarte Tucker & Agnes Harrie                                | ... | ... | 12 | June | "    |
| John Alpha & Johan Condye                                    | ... | ... | 25 | May  | 1592 |
| John Psn & Grace Pentier                                     | ... | ... | 5  | Feb. | "    |
| Peter Bodley & Johan Pharas                                  | ... | ... | 5  | Nov. | "    |
| Roger Venner & Alyce Prydiam                                 | ... | ... | 2  | June | 1594 |
| John Glanfield & Elizabeth Lawrey                            | ... | ... | 10 | June | "    |
| John Tailder & Elizabeth White                               | ... | ... | 17 | June | "    |
| Peter Bennett & Agnes Noble                                  | ... | ... | 16 | Sep. | "    |
| John Bate & Sidwell Psn...                                   | ... | ... | 15 | Sep. | 1595 |
| Thomas Psn & Elizabeth Pearce, w.                            | ... | ... | 2  | June | 1597 |
| John Lange & Catheryn Pearce, w.                             | ... | ... | 6  | June | "    |
| Hughe Gadscombe & Elizabeth Bridge                           | ... | ... | 5  | Sep. | "    |
| William Noble & Johan Bailey                                 | ... | ... | 12 | Dec. | "    |
| John Bate & Alyce Webbe                                      | ... | ... | 19 | Dec. | "    |
| John Webb & Agnes Michell                                    | ... | ... | 2  | July | 1598 |
| Hughe Bridge & Johan his wife                                | ... | ... | 20 | Oct. | "    |
| Richarde Harrie & Johan Gilberte...                          | ... | ... | 2  | Oct. | "    |
| Nicholas Jurdon & Phillipe Pearce...                         | ... | ... | 27 | Nov. | "    |
| Thomas Bickle & Jane Preste                                  | ... | ... | 27 | Nov. | "    |
| Thomas Holman & Alyce Bate                                   | ... | ... | 30 | Jan. | "    |
| Roger Venner & Johan Pearde                                  | ... | ... | 30 | Apr. | 1599 |
| John Veale & Prudence Rudgewaie                              | ... | ... | 28 | Nov. | 1600 |
| John Cottle, gent., & Mrs. Hicks, w.                         | ... | ... | 22 | Jan. | "    |
| John Facie, of Northecote, & Jane Stapledon                  | ... | ... | 22 | June | 1601 |
| John Rawe, servant of Peter Budley, & Jane<br>Holman         | ... | ... | 26 | Apr. | "    |
| Christopher Doble & Johan Glawen, w.                         | ... | ... | 28 | Apr. | "    |
| William Sheere & Alyce Eastecote                             | ... | ... | 8  | June | "    |
| Thomas Harrie & Ellenor Davye, w.                            | ... | ... | 17 | June | "    |
| Robarte Cowles & Justyn Pedler                               | ... | ... | 23 | Aug. | "    |
| Digorye Sutton & Marye Gymlet                                | ... | ... | 2  | Nov. | 1602 |
| Richard, s. of George Carwitham, gent., &<br>Elizabeth Lovys | ... | ... | 7  | Apr. | 1603 |
| John Pope & Phillippe Jurdon                                 | ... | ... | 12 | Sep. | "    |
| John Glanfielde & Elizabeth Goodman                          | ... | ... | 13 | May  | 1605 |

|                                                          |     |     |              |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|--------------|
| Robart Seward & Anne Pentire                             | ... | ... | 8 May 1606   |
| John Merefield & Julian Ginne                            | ... | ... | 15 May "     |
| William Michaell & Ellyn Bodwaie, <i>alias</i><br>Olyver | ... | ... | 4 June 1607  |
| Symon Purdowne & Emlyn Penter                            | ... | ... | 2 Aug. "     |
| Pentecoste Harrye & Jane Petherick                       | ... | ... | 2 Sep. "     |
| Henrye Rendle & Jane Seccombe                            | ... | ... | 25 Nov. "    |
| George Eastcote & Johan Budley                           | ... | ... | 8 Feb. "     |
| William Trethew & Margaret Leye                          | ... | ... | 25 May 1608  |
| Willm. Upton, gent., & Amye Lovys                        | ... | ... | 15 Jan. "    |
| Christopher Tricke & Brygett Sheare                      | ... | ... | 24 June 1609 |
| Nicholas Gudgecombe & Alyce Harrie                       | ... | ... | 30 July 1610 |
| Anthonye Eastcote & Margerie Sheere                      | ... | ... | 8 Oct. "     |
| Richard Jesope & Jane Facye                              | ... | ... | 8 Sep. 1611  |
| John Williams & Frances Browne                           | ... | ... | 13 Jan. "    |
| John Blewet, gent., & Martha Lovies                      | ... | ... | 23 Feb. "    |
| Thomas Chapman & Diana Orcherd                           | ... | ... | 27 Apr. 1612 |
| Tristram Pers & Phillipe Glynne                          | ... | ... | 15 Sep. "    |
| John Collen & Alice Mychell                              | ... | ... | 12 Oct. "    |
| George Hocker & Tomsin Pers                              | ... | ... | 20 Oct. "    |
| Thomas Chapman & Englyshe Stannyng                       | ... | ... | 23 Nov. "    |
| George Glanfield & Grace Edward...                       | ... | ... | 12 Jan. "    |
| John Parson & Blande Stephens                            | ... | ... | 7 Apr. 1613  |
| Thoms. Myll & Emme Ley                                   | ... | ... | 6 May "      |
| Michaell Vysicke & Johane Jourdan                        | ... | ... | 6 May "      |
| John Trehane & Penelopy Rawe                             | ... | ... | 28 Jan. "    |
| John Moyes & Elizabeth Pson                              | ... | ... | 26 May 1614  |
| Leonard Peerce & Alyce Towill                            | ... | ... | 27 June "    |
| William Medland & Rebecca Glanfield                      | ... | ... | 26 Nov. "    |
| Misaacke Shapland & Grace Braye                          | ... | ... | 12 Dec. "    |
| Nicholas Harris & Johan Olyver                           | ... | ... | 15 Jan. 1615 |
| Robarte Coles & Johan Rudgewaie                          | ... | ... | 12 Mar. "    |
| Henrie Eastecote & Ellyn Pson                            | ... | ... | 23 Apr. 1616 |
| Thomas Burnard & Jane Glanfield...                       | ... | ... | 27 May "     |
| George Braye & Jane Rawlyn, w.                           | ... | ... | 5 Aug. "     |
| John Chapman & Anne Pker                                 | ... | ... | 21 Aug. "    |
| Danyell Morton & Margerye Pson                           | ... | ... | 29 Oct. "    |
| John Pellyton & Agnes Upton                              | ... | ... | 23 June 1617 |
| John Bodwaye, <i>otherwise</i> Olyver, & Alyce Doubte    | ... | ... | 21 Oct. "    |
| Leonarde Glynne & Johan Noble                            | ... | ... | 10 Jan. "    |

|                                          |     |    |      |      |
|------------------------------------------|-----|----|------|------|
| Nicholas Hardye & Elizabeth Gynn         | ... | 22 | June | 1618 |
| Marmaduke Bodlye & Sybell Croote         | ... | 2  | Nov. | ,,   |
| Richard Courtyse & Ibbett Bodleye        | ... | 2  | Nov. | ,,   |
| John Marchaunte & Margaret Marshall      | ... | 5  | Apr. | 1619 |
| John Leye & Japrell Stenlake             | ... | 5  | Oct. | ,,   |
| Stephen Saundercocke & Ibbett Facye      | ... | 7  | Feb. | ,,   |
| Arthur Hammonte & Marye Mearchearte      | ... | 10 | Mar. | ,,   |
| Thomas Harris & Margaret Venton          | ... | 30 | Oct. | 1620 |
| Leonard Pears & Marye Pedler             | ... | 30 | Oct. | ,,   |
| Richard Pote & Joane Brownynge           | ... | 12 | May  | 1621 |
| Thomas Sheere & Lettyce Grigge           | ... | 4  | June | ,,   |
| Nicholas Lobb & Penelope Lange           | ... | 16 | July | ,,   |
| Leonarde Harris & Fryzet Frye            | ... | 7  | Aug. | ,,   |
| Walter Letton & Jane Randell             | ... | 29 | Oct. | ,,   |
| Lewes Goosham & Johan Eare               | ... | 12 | Nov. | ,,   |
| John Seccombe & Anne Trefuseye           | ... | 17 | June | 1622 |
| Walter Foarde & Catheryn Bragge          | ... | 1  | July | ,,   |
| John Grigge & Phillippe Mylton           | ... | 15 | July | ,,   |
| Roger Harrie & Mary Spree                | ... | 15 | July | ,,   |
| Stephen Coutche & Marye Gennys           | ... | 13 | Jan. | 1623 |
| Thomas Harrye & Margaret Collacote       | ... | 24 | June | 1624 |
| Ralph Martyn & Anne Jenkin               | ... | 19 | July | ,,   |
| Richard Gach & Grace Sutton              | ... | 9  | Feb. | ,,   |
| Roger Turner & Alice Woolridge           | ... | 27 | Feb. | ,,   |
| Marmaduke Budleigh & Agnes Sheere        | ... | 18 | July | 1625 |
| Nicholas Davy & Avis Milton              | ... | 23 | Jan. | ,,   |
| John Facie & Margaret Crispin            | ... | 25 | Jan. | ,,   |
| John Lucas & Margaret Dawe               | ... | 7  | Nov. | ,,   |
| Henry Parsons & Eydie Shapland           | ... | 24 | Apr. | 1626 |
| Richard Clemesse & Geneva Bray           | ... | 30 | Nov. | ,,   |
| John Chapman & Frances Gubbyn            | ... | 18 | Jan. | ,,   |
| Thomas Holman, junr., & Elizabeth Shaire | ... | 21 | May  | 1627 |
| John Jordan, junr., & Gertrude Morton    | ... | 20 | Oct. | ,,   |
| Richard Curtis & Alice Venner            | ... | 17 | Jan. | ,,   |
| Henry Pardowne & Margery Burnebury       | ... | 5  | May  | 1629 |
| Arthur Budleigh & Bridgett Prout         | ... | 9  | May  | ,,   |
| Tristram Worden & Mary Sleeman           | ... | 21 | July | ,,   |
| John Sleeman & Johane Shapland           | ... | 13 | Aug. | ,,   |
| George Parsons & Penlope Weekes          | ... | 14 | Jan. | ,,   |
| Joseph Hunkyn, gent., & Frances Loveis   | ... | 30 | Mar. | 1630 |

|                                                                                                   |        |    |      |      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----|------|------|
| John Lange, junr., & Dorothe Parson                                                               | ...    | 21 | Apr. | 1630 |
| John Taylor & Catherine Harry                                                                     | ... .. | 18 | Jan. | ,,   |
| Roger Venn, junr., & Edith Spettigue                                                              | ... .. | 20 | Jan. | ,,   |
| Christopher Couch & Margaret Facie                                                                | ... .. | 2  | Aug. | 1631 |
| Leonard Shapland & Wilmott Netherdon                                                              | ... .. | 20 | Apr. | 1632 |
| John Tailder & Jaquett Glanfield                                                                  | ... .. | 1  | June | ,,   |
| Robert Harry & Katherine Stephen                                                                  | ... .. | 30 | Apr. | 1633 |
| William Pedlar & Joane Congdon, of Whitstone                                                      | ...    | 20 | June | ,,   |
| Edward Chivall & Zenobia Pedlar                                                                   | ... .. | 5  | July | ,,   |
| Thomas Glandfill & Susanna Collard                                                                | ... .. | 25 | July | ,,   |
| Thomas Sheere & Rebecca Medland                                                                   | ... .. | 3  | June | 1634 |
| William Trick & Joan Bray                                                                         | ... .. | 22 | Oct. | 1635 |
| John Olliver & Joan Courtes                                                                       | ... .. | 2  | Feb. | ,,   |
| Thomas Piers & Mary Uglowe                                                                        | ... .. | 2  | July | 1638 |
| John Bligh & Wilmot Randle                                                                        | ... .. | 17 | Nov. | ,,   |
| John Pyers & Wynefrye Hockaday                                                                    | ... .. | 27 | June | 1639 |
| Gyles Wicket & Dorothy Lucas                                                                      | ... .. | 4  | May  | 1640 |
| Thomas Harvey & Jaquet Pyers                                                                      | ... .. | 7  | May  | ,,   |
| Thomas Rundle & Frauncis Sergeant                                                                 | ... .. | 6  | Nov. | ,,   |
| John Pedlar & Mary Sergeant                                                                       | ... .. | 25 | May  | 1641 |
| Digory Ley & Thomasine Netherton                                                                  | ... .. | 4  | May  | ,,   |
| John Ludgard & Mary Nanscawen                                                                     | ... .. | 12 | Oct. | ,,   |
| George Sheere & Francis Glanfield                                                                 | ... .. | 4  | Feb. | 1648 |
| John Whyte & Rebecca Pardowne                                                                     | ... .. | 26 | Mar. | 1649 |
| Leonard Harry, junr., & Catherin Courtis                                                          | ... .. | 20 | May  | 1650 |
| George Bickell & Elizabeth Couke...                                                               | ... .. | 5  | Aug. | ,,   |
| John Beare, tailor, of N. Petherwyn, aged 60,<br>& Jane Bickle, aged 40, by Thomas<br>Gewen, J.P. | ... .. | 12 | Apr. | 1654 |
| Thomas Prout, h., aged 30, & Arminell Rose-<br>ward, by Thomas Gewen, J.P.                        | ... .. | 4  | July | ,,   |
| John Heddon, aged 40, & Mary Harry, aged 30,<br>by John Hickes, Mayor of Launceston               | ...    | 26 | Oct. | 1656 |
| Robert Bottrell, tailor, aged 50, & Margerie<br>Talley, aged 40, by Robert Bennett, J.P.          | ...    | 19 | Oct. | ,,   |
| Robert Harry, h., aged 40, & Charitie Ham-<br>mett, aged 39, by Thomas Gewen, J.P.                | ...    | 8  | May  | 1655 |
| William Colscott, h., & Ann George, by Robert<br>Bennett, J.P.                                    | ... .. | 11 | Sep. | 1656 |
| Stephen Couch & Elizabeth Pellow                                                                  | ... .. | 29 | May  | 1657 |

|                                                                   |     |     |         |      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------|------|
| Henry Poulson & Mary Upton                                        | ... | ... | 12 July | 1660 |
| John Couch & Martha Burnebury                                     | ... | ... | 29 Dec. | 1657 |
| William Glanfield & Avis Osborn                                   | ... | ... | 17 May  | 1659 |
| George Heale, esq., & Sara, d. of Thomas<br>Gewen, esq.           | ... | ... | 13 June | ,,   |
| Robert Penter & Anstice Davy                                      | ... | ... | 28 June | ,,   |
| William Lucas & Phillipp Uppon                                    | ... | ... | 3 May   | 1662 |
| George Anderton & Jone Bray                                       | ... | ... | 3 July  | 1663 |
| Hugh Parson & Elizabeth Holman                                    | ... | ... | 29 Sep. | ,,   |
| Walter, s., of Walter Kittow & Katherine, d.<br>of Humphry Gloyne | ... | ... | 30 Jan. | 1667 |
| Edward Warren & Johane, d. of Sampson<br>Ollivr, of Holsworthy    | ... | ... | 1 Feb.  | ,,   |
| Steeven Jory & Mary Courtis                                       | ... | ... | 10 Apr. | 1668 |
| John Strout & Mary Skinner                                        | ... | ... | 30 June | ,,   |
| Philip, s. of Richard Pedler, & Ann, d. of<br>Richard Courtis     | ... | ... | 20 Sep. | 1670 |
| Mr. Peeter Markes & Mrs. Ann Guen                                 | ... | ... | 15 June | 1671 |
| Samuel Lang & Mary Anderton                                       | ... | ... | 27 June | ,,   |
| Philip Chepman & Jone Brag                                        | ... | ... | 31 July | ,,   |
| Markes Courtis & Elizabeth Couch                                  | ... | ... | 5 Sep.  | ,,   |
| Leonard Bickell & Embling Morcom                                  | ... | ... | [—]     | ,,   |
| <i>John Spare &amp; Mary Corvey</i>                               | ... | ... | 31 Mar. | 1676 |
| <i>Geo. Budley &amp; Mary Chapman</i>                             | ... | ... | 6 Feb.  | 1679 |
| <i>Hugh Parson &amp; Mary Dodge</i>                               | ... | ... | 8 Apr.  | 1682 |
| <i>John Prest &amp; Judah Upton</i>                               | ... | ... | 29 Sep. | 1691 |
| <i>Francis Pethick &amp; Susannah Pellow</i>                      | ... | ... | 10 Nov. | ,,   |
| Jacob Pedler & Cheston Boynes                                     | ... | ... | 12 May  | 1692 |
| John Chapman & Lucy Peardon                                       | ... | ... | 28 Apr. | 1693 |
| Peetr Pearse & Mary Gellings                                      | ... | ... | 25 June | ,,   |
| Francis Pedler & Johanna Jollife                                  | ... | ... | 10 Feb. | ,,   |
| Thomas Harry & Grace Fisher                                       | ... | ... | 20 May  | 1694 |
| William Byle, gent., & Ann Horrill                                | ... | ... | 16 June | ,,   |
| William Pearse, gent., & Frances Loveyes                          | ... | ... | 22 July | ,,   |
| John Spettigue & Mote Hill                                        | ... | ... | 28 July | ,,   |
| Henry Langford, gent., & Margrett Frinch                          | ... | ... | 10 Dec. | ,,   |
| John Spare & Sara Corie                                           | ... | ... | 31 Oct. | 1696 |
| Christopher Tricke & Margrett Marton                              | ... | ... | 13 Nov. | ,,   |
| Mathalath Pece & Elesabith Browne                                 | ... | ... | 3 July  | 1694 |
| Jonathan Pentire & Prudence Ball                                  | ... | ... | 24 July | ,,   |

|                                                      |               |         |      |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------|------|
| William Waymouth & Frances Loveys                    | ...           | 14 Sep. | 1694 |
| Henry Scoble [ <i>Scalley</i> ] & Elesabeth Pedler   | [3 Sept.]     | 10 Aug. | 1696 |
| John Bickle & Anne Courtis                           | ...           | 21 Apr. | "    |
| Cornelius Spry & Mary Shapland                       | ...           | 20 Dec. | "    |
| Richard Bean & Grace Jope                            | ...           | 20 Feb. | 1698 |
| William Tricke & Mary May                            | ...           | 14 Nov. | 1699 |
| John Werring & [—] [—]                               | ...           | 22 May  | "    |
| John Harris & Phillip Lucas                          | ...           | 20 Jan. | "    |
| Thomas Karkeet & Susanna Mould                       | ...           | 16 Apr. | 1700 |
| Henry Spry & Mary Bickle                             | ...           | 3 Aug.  | "    |
| John Langford & Alice Tregeer                        | ...           | 4 Mar.  | "    |
| Edmond Shapling [ <i>Shapland</i> ] & Blanch Pawling |               | 14 May  | 1701 |
| Edward Steedwill & Grace Mill                        | ...           | 23 June | 1702 |
| Digory Gubbins & Sara Oliver                         | ...           | 8 Oct.  | "    |
| Shadrack Pearn & Frances Pedler                      | ...           | 20 Oct. | "    |
| Leonard Bickle & Jane Pearce                         | ...           | 27 Oct. | "    |
| William Williams & Wilmot Pedler                     | ...           | 30 Mar. | 1703 |
| Arthur Holman & Mary Lang                            | ...           | 30 May  | "    |
| Phillip Autridge, of Warbstow, & Prudence<br>Harris  | ... [23 Aug.] | 31 Aug. | "    |
| Ambrose Rowe & Mary Botterell                        | ...           | 28 Sep. | "    |
| Thomas Parson & Elizabeth Yoo                        | ...           | 15 May  | 1704 |
| George Doubt & Jane Hockin                           | ...           | 5 Jan.  | "    |
| John Blight & Anne, d. of Edward Hoblyn,<br>gent.    | ... [19 Feb.] | 19 Feb. | "    |
| Isaac Wheler & Gohan Hartland                        | ...           | 10 Dec. | 1706 |
| John Harrey & Mary Mill                              | ...           | 14 Feb. | "    |
| Leonard Bickle & Thomasin Medland                    | ...           | 25 Feb. | "    |
| John Courtis & Elizabeth Bickle                      | ...           | 22 Dec. | 1707 |
| John Pedler & Elizabeth Kitto                        | ...           | 16 Aug. | 1708 |
| Shadrack Peardon [ <i>Pearnc</i> ] & Mary Spry       | ...           | 12 Feb. | 1710 |
| John Batton & Elizabeth Trenance                     | [11 July]     | 2 July  | 1711 |
| <i>James Hains &amp; Prudence Pethick</i>            | ...           | 8 July  | 1712 |
| Will. Bate [ <i>Bale</i> ] & Eliz. Courtis           | ...           | 28 Oct. | "    |
| Robert Cole & Martha Spry                            | ...           | 16 Sep. | 1714 |
| Paul Tarraway & Eliza. Pedler                        | ...           | 14 Oct. | "    |
| <i>John Tylley &amp; Margaret Voysey</i>             | ...           | 7 Feb.  | "    |
| Mr. Will. Hexd & Wilmott Tylley                      | ...           | 11 Oct. | 1715 |
| John Durant & Jane Finch                             | ...           | 12 May  | 1717 |
| Henry Chapman & Grace Lee                            | ...           | 11 June | "    |

|                                                                            |        |    |      |      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----|------|------|
| Nicholas Treweeks & Mary Rogers                                            | ...    | 16 | June | 1717 |
| John Lord & Grace Pearce                                                   | ... .. | 25 | Sep. | "    |
| William Pencavill & Dorothy Harry                                          | ... .. | 29 | Sep. | "    |
| John Tylley & Luce Tylley                                                  | ... .. | 28 | Oct. | "    |
| Thomas Hilman & Martha Sanders                                             | ... .. | 27 | Oct. | 1718 |
| Phillip Autridge & Margaret Bridgman                                       | ... .. | 18 | Nov. | "    |
| John Pellow, of Werrington, & Ruth Courtis                                 |        | 26 | May  | 1719 |
| <i>John Heffield &amp; Elizabeth Bennet</i>                                | ... .. | 26 | Jan. | 1723 |
| Robert Coster, gent., & Grace Pendarves, lic.                              |        | 13 | Nov. | 1726 |
| <i>Richard Short &amp; Julian Hobbs</i>                                    | ... .. | 3  | Jan. | 1736 |
| Henry Chapman & Mary Spry                                                  | ... .. | 11 | Apr. | 1738 |
| William Trick & Mary Weavell                                               | ... .. | 9  | May  | "    |
| Thos. Bayly & Elizabeth Helson                                             | ... .. | 5  | June | "    |
| John Gubbin & Mary Scofferin                                               | ... .. | 18 | Aug. | "    |
| William Paynter & Anne Lord                                                | ... .. | 22 | Apr. | "    |
| Cotton Veal, of Clawton, & Eliza. Waymond                                  |        | 6  | May  | 1739 |
| Humphry Littlejohn & Jane Leigh                                            | ... .. | 9  | Dec. | "    |
| James Harris, of Callington, & Elizabeth Spettigue                         | ... .. | 28 | Sep. | 1742 |
| Nicholas Cory, clerk, & Mary, d. of Richard Wymond, gent., & Mary his wife | ... .. | 20 | Mar. | "    |
| Philip Autridge & Elizabeth Angel                                          | ... .. | 27 | Apr. | 1744 |
| John Brown & Mary Bease                                                    | ... .. | 8  | June | "    |
| Thos. Spettigue & Anne Backewill                                           | ... .. | 8  | Feb. | "    |
| William Leigh & Mary Downing [ <i>of Lawhitton</i> ]                       |        | 20 | Apr. | 1745 |
| Digory Netherton & Sarah Creeper                                           | ... .. | 29 | Dec. | 1746 |
| John George & English Spry                                                 | ... .. | 2  | Feb. | "    |
| Samuel Holman & Martha Broad                                               | ... .. | 22 | Apr. | 1747 |
| Francis Gubbin & Mary Jenn                                                 | ... .. | 24 | Apr. | 1748 |
| William Fetherstone & Alice Bartlett                                       | ... .. | 24 | Apr. | "    |
| Jno. Clark & Mary Werring                                                  | ... .. | 5  | Dec. | "    |
| William Francis, farrier, & Mary Dier, of Stratton                         | ... .. | 25 | Apr. | 1749 |
| John Spettigue, y., & Ann Harris, mantua-maker                             | ... .. | 3  | Aug. | "    |
| Jacob Bayly, lab., & Mary Chapman                                          | ... .. | 13 | Sep. | "    |
| Thomas Tilly, lab., & Alice Crabb, of N. Petherwin                         | ... .. | 17 | Oct. | 1750 |
| <i>Richard Uglow &amp; Elizabeth Worden</i>                                | ... .. | 24 | Oct. | 1756 |
| <i>Thomas Scott &amp; Joan Rousafull</i>                                   | ... .. | 20 | Nov. | "    |

|                                                     |     |     |    |      |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|----|------|------|
| <i>John Ham &amp; Anna Pellow ...</i>               | ... | ... | 15 | Feb. | 1756 |
| <i>Richard Westlake &amp; Mary Pearce ...</i>       | ... | ... | 2  | Mar. | „    |
| <i>John Featherstone &amp; Susanna Allen ...</i>    | ... | ... | 4  | May  | 1757 |
| <i>John Adams &amp; Dinah Kitto ...</i>             | ... | ... | 18 | Apr. | 1758 |
| <i>John Chubb &amp; Ann Cowling ...</i>             | ... | ... | 10 | June | 1759 |
| <i>William Featherstone &amp; Joanna Turner ...</i> | ... | ... | 2  | Oct. | „    |
| <i>Richard Mitchel &amp; Grace Paynter ...</i>      | ... | ... | 29 | Mar. | 1761 |
| <i>Richard Westlake &amp; Elizabeth Woof ...</i>    | ... | ... | 25 | Nov. | 1763 |
| <i>John Bodden &amp; Ann Spry ...</i>               | ... | ... | 26 | Apr. | 1804 |
| <i>Richd. Budd &amp; Tenne Prower ...</i>           | ... | ... | 30 | July | „    |



# Marriages at Linkinhorne,

1576 to 1812.

NOTE.—The first volume of the Linkinhorne registers has suffered from damp and is in a very dilapidated condition. It gives Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials from 1576 to 1723, the record being somewhat irregular and some years being missing towards the end. The entries in this volume are perversely entered in alphabetical order of the bridegrooms' Christian names. This futile arrangement, which may also be found in the older Kalendars of some of the Courts of Probate has not been disturbed in the present work because it enables the original to be consulted more readily. The second volume, in excellent preservation, contains Baptisms, Marriages and Burials from 1725 to 1812.

Besides the above there is a fragment of a small book, marked O, without cover, of which several leaves are missing, which gives entries from 1692 to 1725 approximately. There is also a small book of affidavits relating to burials in woollen.

The following list of the Marriages, printed by permission of the Rev. C. C. C. Bosanquet, M.A., Vicar of Linkinhorne, has been extracted by Mrs. J. H. Glencross, who has also collated it with the Bodmin Transcripts.

Mr. Nicholls' examination of the Exeter Transcripts shows that there are Linkinhorne Transcripts for the years 1611, 1623, 1633, 1642, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1672, 1737-1740 inclusive, and for a year not stated but prior to 1642.

## VOLUME I.

|                                         |     |                 |
|-----------------------------------------|-----|-----------------|
| Adame Pagam & Elizabeth his wife        | ... | 18 Nov. 1576    |
| Anthony Wilcock & Grace his wife        | ... | [— — — — —]     |
| Ambrose Gaye & Elsabeth his wife        | ... | 11 Feb. „       |
| Arthur Rundle & Elizabeth his wife      | ... | 28 Nov. 1621    |
| Amos Clynicke & Susanna his wife        |     | 28 Jan. 163 [—] |
| Anastatius Goodman & Elizabeth his wife |     | 14 Nov. 16 [—]  |
| Andrew Jeffery & Priscilla his wife...  | ... | 10 Nov. „       |
| Anthony Roberts & Honour his wife       | ... | 18 Apr. „       |
| Abraham Jackson & Susanah Pearce        | ... | 21 Apr. 1701    |
| Benedict Couch & Elizabeth his wife     | ... | 30 Apr. 1674    |
| Cleamence Gylbert & Margaret his wife   | ... | 25 Nov. 1583    |
| Christopher [—]ugh & Priscilla his wife | ... | 20 Dec. 1609    |

|                                               |     |           |        |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----|-----------|--------|
| Christopher Hawkin & Margery his wife         | ... | 28 Oct.   | 1631   |
| Christopher Trelother & Jane his wife         | ... | 8 May     | 1645   |
| Christopher Streeke & Margaret Daw            | ... | 18 Oct.   | 1666   |
| Christopher Kent & Katherin Daw               | ... | 27 May    | 1695   |
| Christopher Pillow & Johan Barrett            | ... | 1 Jan.    | 1697   |
| Christopher Lucas & Mary Barrett              | ... | 1 Jan.    | „      |
| Charles Congdon & Debara Coombe               | ... | 23 June   | 1713   |
| Davide Crouste & Marie his wife               | ... | 13 Oct.   | 1575   |
| Digory Willes, of Bloflemye, & Marie his wife |     | [no date] |        |
| Digori Spurre & Eliz. Brodlake                | ... | 19 Oct.   | 1589   |
| David Reckard & Elizabeth his wife            | ... | 11 Feb.   | 1601   |
| Derimod Ocoughlaine & Mary his wife           | ... | 28 May    | 1610   |
| Digory Lauder & Catheren Foot                 | ... | 18 Apr.   | 1642   |
| Digory Combe & Johan Twigs                    | ... | 28 June   | „      |
| Digory Bate & Mary Souther                    | ... | 1 Nov.    | 168[—] |
| Daniel Budge & Jane Burgess, <i>lic.</i>      | ... | 22 Mar.   | 1719   |
| Edward Collyn & Blanch his wife               | ... | 28 Nov.   | 1576   |
| Edmonde Yeolande & Jane his wife              | ... | 28 July   | 1577   |
| Edward Pomerye & Elizabeth his wife           | ... | 30 May    | 1580   |
| Esaias Polgraye & Margaritt his wife          | ... | [—————]   |        |
| Edward Davye & Elynor his wife                | ... | 19 Nov.   | 1582   |
| Edward Isake & Johan his wife                 | ... | 3 June    | 1583   |
| Edward Bodwaye & Alse his wife                | ... | 25 Nov.   | „      |
| Edward Hambly & Olliver his wife              | ... | 26 Jan.   | 1584   |
| Edward Broadlake & Jone his wife              | ... | 24 Nov.   | 1585   |
| Edward Davye & Elizabeth his wife             | ... | 13 Nov.   | 1587   |
| Edward Dingle & Catherin his wife             | ... | 24 May    | 1592   |
| Edward Dingle, of Sutton, & Eliz. his wife    | ... | 11 Apr.   | 1597   |
| Edward Trease & Thomazin his wife             | ... | 13 May    | 1608   |
| Edward Roberts & Wilmot his wife              | ... | 2 May     | 1612   |
| Edward Dingle & Susan his wife                | ... | 11 Jan.   | 1615   |
| Edward Roberts & Jane his wife                | ... | 30 Sep.   | 1616   |
| Edward Davy & Grace his wife                  | ... | 7 Aug.    | 1620   |
| Edward Roberts & Joane his wife               | ... | 9 July    | 1621   |
| Edward Davy & Alse his wife                   | ... | 5 May     | 1622   |
| Edward Kempe & Joane his wife                 | ... | 30 Jan.   | 162[—] |
| Edward Budge & Joane his wife                 | ... | 10 Feb.   | „      |
| Edward Budge & Priscilla his wife             | ... | 1 July    | „      |
| Edward B[—]k & Joane his wife                 | ... | 28 Nov.   | „      |
| Edward Hawkins & Temperance his wife          |     | [—] Feb.  | 16[—]  |

|                                                                |     |                 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----------------|
| Edward Dingle & Zenobia H [—]                                  | [—] | Apr. 1 [—]      |
| Emmanuel Budge & [—] [—]                                       | ... | 20 [—]          |
| Edward Warne & Joane his wife ...                              | ... | 29 Apr. 1630    |
| Edward John & Mary his wife ...                                | ... | 29 Nov. 1632    |
| Edward Gooding & [—] his wife ...                              | ... | 21 Nov. 1633    |
| Edward Roberts & Mary his wife ...                             | ... | 20 Nov. 16 [—]  |
| Edward Martin & Ann his wife ...                               | ... | 16 July 164 [—] |
| Edward [—]nton & Ann Webbe                                     | ... | 2 June 16 [—]   |
| Edward Laundry & Jane Comb ...                                 | ... | 8 Jan. 16 [—]   |
| Edward Phillip & Jone Colling ...                              | ... | [—]             |
| Edward [—] & Priscilla Oliver ...                              | ... | 15 Nov. 1646    |
| Edward Reed & Elizabeth Smith ...                              | ... | 10 May 1655     |
| Edward Olliver, <i>alias</i> Bodway, & Elizabeth<br>Keempe ... | ... | 22 Jan. 1662    |
| Edward Budge & Jane Williams ...                               | ... | 11 Oct. 1695    |
| Edward Ellis & Mary Grills ...                                 | ... | 2 Mar. 1697     |
| Edward Broadlake & Sarah King ...                              | ... | 25 July 1700    |
| Edward Caunter & Mary Frost ...                                | ... | 30 May 1703     |
| Edward Foote & Ann Warne ...                                   | ... | 2 July 1704     |
| Edward Laudry & Grace Barraball ...                            | ... | 24 Feb. 1708    |
| Edward Peterfield & Mary Wilton ...                            | ... | 28 Aug. 1710    |
| Edward Olliver & Johan Andrew ...                              | ... | 28 Aug. „       |
| Edward Roberts & Mary Pomeroy ...                              | ... | 24 Aug. 1723    |
| Frauncis Dingle & Joan his wife ...                            | ... | 28 Nov. 1616    |
| Frauncis Dingle & Diana his wife ...                           | ... | 26 Feb. 1627    |
| Frauncis Pooley & Joane his wife ...                           | ... | 26 Sep. 1631    |
| Frauncis Grils & Joane his wife ...                            | ... | 2 Feb. 1637     |
| Francis Grills & Mary his wife ...                             | ... | 6 Feb. 1666     |
| Francis Bartlet & Margaret Grills ...                          | ... | 3 Nov. 1681     |
| Francis Pett & Mary Fittzs ...                                 | ... | 1 Jan. 1708     |
| George Foote & Wilmote his wife ...                            | ... | 12 June 1592    |
| George Pomeroy & his wife ...                                  | ... | 1 May 1616      |
| George Foote & Elizabeth his wife ...                          | ... | 26 Nov. 1626    |
| George Knight & Mary Budge ...                                 | ... | 12 May 1666     |
| Gilbert Harvy & Mary his wife ...                              | ... | 19 Jan. 1669    |
| Hughe Trethewye & Beaten his wife ...                          | ... | 28 Nov. 1579    |
| Henrye Peerse & Tamson his wife ...                            | ... | 1 Dec. 1582     |
| Henrye Smeethe & Joanne his wife ...                           | ... | 18 Jan. 1589    |
| Henrye Stannan & Thomasin his wife ...                         | ... | 15 July 1592    |
| Henry Stannam & Alse his wife ...                              | ... | 23 Nov. 1598    |

|                                    |     |                |               |
|------------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------------|
| Henry Staunton & Alse his wife     | ... | ...            | [—] July 1598 |
| Henrye Warne & Wylmote his wife    | ... | ...            | 16 Nov. 1600  |
| Henrie John & Jane his wife        | ... | ...            | 2 July 1605   |
| Henry Stitston & Jane his wife     | ... | ...            | 21 Oct. 1606  |
| Henry Fragle & Debora his wife     | ... | ...            | 28 Nov. 1611  |
| Henry Grils & Agnes his wife       | ... | ...            | 8 June 1612   |
| Henry Michell & Julian his wife    | ... | ...            | 17 Apr. 1615  |
| Henry John & Joan his wife         | ... | ...            | 9 Feb. 1618   |
| Henry Harper & Maibel his wife     | ..  | ...            | 20 Sep. 1620  |
| Henry John & Grace his wife        | ... | ...            | 16 July 1632  |
| Henry Warne & Mary his wife        | ... | ...            | 30 July „     |
| Henry Harvey & Rebecca his wife... | ... | ...            | 24 Sep. 1636  |
| Henry Stephens & Jane his wife     | ... | ...            | 19 Nov. 1638  |
| Hugh Dony & Jane his wife          | ... | ...            | 14 Jan. 1639  |
| Henry Bant & Joan Bate...          | ... | ...            | 12 May 1642   |
| Henry Grills & Grace Stanton       | ... | ...            | 13 May 1643   |
| Humphry Comming & Agnes Robert     | ... | ...            | 8 June 1646   |
| Henry Smale & Martha John          | ... | ...            | 15 June „     |
| Mr. Henry Roberts & Mary his wife  | ... | ...            | 10 May 1655   |
| Humphry Comming & Rebecca his wife | ... | ...            | 22 Apr. 1661  |
| Henry Stephens & Mary French       | ... | ...            | 13 Jan. 1697  |
| Henry Venning & Petronel Broadlake | ... | ...            | 1 Jan. 1702   |
| Henry Roberts & Mary Harris        | ... | ...            | 26 Apr. 1706  |
| Hennery Blachford & Mary Kent      | ... | ...            | 6 Feb. 1721   |
| Hennery Martin & Mary Harvie       | ... | ...            | 10 Aug. 1722  |
| Hennery Coling & Johan Baten       | ... | ...            | 24 Feb. „     |
| Henery Blachford & Jane Symons     | ... | ...            | 1 Oct. 1725   |
| John Dewstowe & Johan his wife     | ... | ...            | 28 July 1577  |
| John White & Alsen his wife        | ... | ...            | 20 Oct. „     |
| John Bodwaie & Elizabeth his wife  | ... | ...            | 16 Jan. „     |
| John Adame & Marye his wife        | ... | ...            | 19 Oct. 1578  |
| John Davye & Johan his wife        | ... | ...            | 26 Oct. 1579  |
| John Snell & Johan Clarke his wife |     | 13 Aug. 15 [—] |               |
| John Toser & Alse his wife         | ... | ...            | 21 [————]     |
| John Dyer & Margarit his wife      | ... | ...            | 23 [————]     |
| John Glydden & Johan his wife      | ... | ...            | 27 [————]     |
| John Bodwaie & Agnis his wife      | ... | ...            | 3 [————]      |
| John Laundrye & Alse his wife      | ... | ...            | 10 [————]     |
| John Pomerye & Johan his wife      | ... | ...            | 13 [————]     |
| John Glyddon & Elizabethe his wife | ... | ...            | 27 [————]     |

|                                                         |     |     |                |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|----------------|
| John Coll & Johan his wife                              | ... | ... | 8 Oct. [—]     |
| John Best & Jane his wife                               | ... | ... | 9 Oct. 1587[—] |
| John Roby & Alce his wife                               | ... | ... | 1 Oct. 1587    |
| John Dingle, of Derly, & Margaret his wife              | ... | ... | 20 Jan. 1588   |
| John Congdon & Sibly his wife                           | ... | ... | 22 May 1589    |
| John Byland & Katherin his wife                         | ... | ... | 24 Aug. 1590   |
| John Webb & Jane his wife                               | ... | ... | 2 Nov. „       |
| John Wilkye & Dorothy his wife                          | ... | ... | 26 Sep. 1591   |
| John Davye & Margaret his wife                          | ... | ... | 19 Jan. „      |
| John Abraham & Joanne his wife                          | ... | ... | 7 Aug. 1593    |
| John Budge & Sibbill his wife                           | ... | ... | 4 Sep. [—]     |
| John Roberts, s. of Thomas Roberts, & Joanne his wife   | ... | ... | 29 Nov. 159[—] |
| John Rowlyn & Joanne his wife                           | ... | ... | 3 Dec. 1592    |
| John Roberts, of Churchtowne, & Joanne Congdon his wife | ... | ... | 26 Feb. „      |
| John Stanton & Jane his wife                            | ... | ... | 21 July 1593   |
| John Rundell & Joanne his wife                          | ... | ... | 6 Nov. „       |
| John Charke & Joan his wife                             | ... | ... | 19 Nov. „      |
| John Budge & Elizabethe his wife                        | ... | ... | 21 Nov. „      |
| John Budge & Sufforian his wife                         | ... | ... | 26 Jan. „      |
| John Derren & Joan his wife                             | ... | ... | 28 July 1594   |
| John Combe & Elizabethe his wife                        | ... | ... | 26 Apr. 1596   |
| John John, of Cesbrooke, & Lower his wife               | ... | ... | 23 May 1597    |
| John Dingle & Joane his wife                            | ... | ... | 30 Jan. „      |
| John Gray & Elizabeth his wife                          | ... | ... | 23 Oct. 1598   |
| James Trehane & Elizabeth his wife                      | ... | ... | 19 Oct. 1599   |
| John Lambert & Elizabeth his wife                       | ... | ... | 22 Oct. „      |
| John Battey & Sybley his wife                           | ... | ... | 14 Jan. „      |
| John Davye & Alce his wife                              | ... | ... | 22 Nov. 1600   |
| James Gill [?] & Agnis his wife                         | ... | ... | 19 Jan. „      |
| John Combe & Jane his wife                              | ... | ... | 12 Oct. 1601   |
| John Davye & Johan his wife                             | ... | ... | 9 Nov. „       |
| John Meye & Thomazin his wife                           | ... | ... | 18 Oct. 1602   |
| James Dingle & Agnes his wife                           | ... | ... | 2 Apr. 1604    |
| John Laundrye & Loower his wife                         | ... | ... | 18 June „      |
| John Davye & Honour his wife                            | ... | ... | 8 Nov. „       |
| John Kinge & Jane his wife                              | ... | ... | 11 Nov. 1605   |
| John Toser & Elizabeth his wife                         | ... | ... | 19 Nov. 1606   |
| John [—] ll & Bridgett his wife                         | ... | ... | 18 May „       |

|                                                            |     |           |         |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----------|---------|
| [—] [—]ing & Johan his wife                                | ... | 17 Oct.   | 1606    |
| [—] Kneebone, gent., & [—] his wife                        | ... | 18 Jan.   | 1607    |
| [—] Robert & [—] his wife                                  | ... | 11 Apr.   | 1608    |
| John Bone & Alse his wife                                  | ... | 25 Jan.   | 1609    |
| [Several of the entries which follow are quite illegible.] |     |           |         |
| [—] Byare & Alse his wife                                  | ... | [—]       | 1611    |
| John Toser [?] & Jane [—]                                  | ... | 2 Oct.    | 1615    |
| John Olliver & [—] [—]                                     | ... | 31 Jan.   | ,,      |
| John Ocoughlane & Katherin his wife                        | ... | 2 May     | 1621    |
| [—] Olyver & Mary his wife                                 | ... | 17 Jan.   | 1626    |
| John Lampen & Wilmote his wife                             | ... | 14 Feb.   | 1627    |
| John Bate & Elizabeth his wife                             | ..  | [—]       | 1628    |
| John Budge & Alse his wife                                 | ... | 28 Sep.   | 1629    |
| John Roberts, of Sterts, & Agnes his wife                  | ... | 13 Apr.   | 1630    |
| James Beiare & Joane his wife                              | ... | 26 Apr.   | ,,      |
| John Pellow & Margaret Dingle                              | ... | 23 Sep.   | ,,      |
| John Bennet & Christian his wife                           | ... | 23 Sep.   | ,,      |
| John Trehane & Jane his wife                               | ... | 26 [—]    | 163 [-] |
| James Twig & Mary his wife                                 | ... | [—]       |         |
| John Budge & Agnes his wife                                | ... | 17 July   | 1632    |
| John Dingle & Catherine his wife                           | ... | 3 May     | 1636    |
| John Ellis & Patience his wife                             | ... | 11 Oct.   | ,,      |
| John Rawlyn & Joane his wife                               | ... | 31 July   | 1637    |
| John Olyver, <i>alias</i> Badwaie, & Jane his wife...      | ... | 28 Nov.   | ,,      |
| John Webb & Agnes his wife                                 | ... | 25 June   | 1639    |
| John Whale & Margery Hawkin                                | ... | 4 May     | ,,      |
| John Kinge & Joan Rodger                                   | ... | 10 Aug.   | 1640    |
| John Foote & Catheren Dingle, w.                           | ... | 13 May    | 1641    |
| James Combe & Sufferance Millet                            | ... | 19 Oct.   | ,,      |
| John Laundry & Temperance Luscombe                         | ... | 13 Sep.   | 1642    |
| Josias Brown [?] & Duence Wills                            | ..  | 8 Nov.    | 1644    |
| John Martin & Joan Bennet                                  | ... | 9 June    | 1646    |
| Jno. Robert & Alice Reed...                                | ... | 24 Nov.   | ,,      |
| Jno. Olliver & Joan Dingle                                 | ... | 8 Feb.    | ,,      |
| Jno. [—]mpen & his wife                                    | ... | 24 Sep.   | ,,      |
| [—] Toaser [?] & Johan his wife                            | ... | 8 Dec.    | 1653    |
| Joseph Ellis & Joane his wife                              | ... | 20 Apr.   | 1654    |
| John Davy & Joane his wife                                 | ... | [no date] | ,,      |
| John Webb [?] & Anne his wife                              | ... | 19 Feb.   | ,,      |
| John Roberts & Joane Olyver                                | ... | 10 Jan.   | 1655    |

|                                                   |     |     |                |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|----------------|
| John Beare & Grace his wife                       | ... | ... | 15 Sep. 1657   |
| John Rickard & Margarett his wife                 | ... | ... | 12 Oct. „      |
| John Pooly & Mary S[—]                            | ... | ... | 5 Aug. 1658    |
| John Stephen & J[—] his wife                      | ... | ... | 13 Jan. „      |
| John Budge & Christian Clarke                     | ... | ... | 15 Jan. „      |
| John Barret & Jane [—]                            | ... | ... | 2 Aug. 1659    |
| John Goading & Jane [—]                           | ... | ... | 10 Oct. „      |
| John Williams & Jane John                         | ..  | ... | 5 Jan. „       |
| John Bodway, of Sterts, & Elizabeth Pomery        |     |     | 22 Jan. 1660   |
| John Trubody, gent., & Mary his wife              | ... | ... | 12 Feb. „      |
| John Gooding & Wilmote Harris                     | ... | ... | 5 May 166[-]   |
| John Taylor & Rebecka Kelly                       | ... | ... | 9 Nov. „       |
| John Weekes & Jane Trehane                        | ... | ... | 1 May 1665     |
| John Sheere & Mary Davy                           | ... | ... | 26 Feb. „      |
| John Roberts, of Church-towne, & Eliz.<br>Gliddon | ... | ... | 15 May 1666    |
| John Budge & Grace Hooper                         | ... | ... | 21 Dec. 166[-] |
| John Gynn & Jane Sheere                           | ... | ... | 5 Nov. 166[-]  |
| Joseph Dingle & Agnes Dingle                      | ... | ... | 28 Oct. 166[-] |
| John Moyse & Mary Phillis                         | ... | ... | 4 Feb. 166[-]  |
| John Wilton & Honour Pett                         | ... | ... | 4 Feb. „       |
| John Stanning & Johan his wife                    | ... | ... | [—] 16[—]      |
| John Taylor & Elinor Tregonnion                   | ... | ... | 14 Sep. 1678   |
| John Weekes & Joane Marten                        | ... | ... | 20 Jan. 168[-] |
| John Trubody & Loare Bradlake                     | ... | ... | 19 May 168[-]  |
| John Snell & Elizabeth Marten                     | ... | ... | 4 June 168[-]  |
| John Harris & Grace Murthmore                     | ... | ... | 3 Nov. 1683    |
| John Weeks & Mary Jago                            | ... | ... | 11 June 1695   |
| John Garthrill & Mary Munck                       | ... | ... | 15 Dec. „      |
| John Westlake & Mary Trease                       | ... | ... | 10 July 1696   |
| John Taylor & Thomazen Browne                     | ... | ... | 1 June 1697    |
| John Davy & Ursillaw Harvie                       | ... | ... | 1 Jan. 1698    |
| John Knight & Mary Robbins                        | ... | ... | 28 May 1700    |
| John Clenick & Margrett Nile                      | ... | ... | 5 July „       |
| John Brookin & Katherin Olliver [ <i>Boddy</i> ]  | ... | ... | 30 Nov. „      |
| John Bovett & Johan Steephen                      | ... | ... | 26 Jan. „      |
| John Staning & Jane Bennett                       | ... | ... | 30 Apr. 1701   |
| John Trubody & Joane Masters                      | ... | ... | 8 May „        |
| John Penly & Elizabeth Grose                      | ... | ... | 24 Feb. „      |
| John Taylor & Mary Dow                            | ... | ... | 13 July 1704   |

|                                      |     |         |              |
|--------------------------------------|-----|---------|--------------|
| John Williams & Mary Reed            | ... | ...     | 3 May 1705   |
| John Deacon & Elizabeth Benny        | ... | ...     | 7 July „     |
| John Smith & Jane Budge              | ... | ...     | 21 Feb. 1706 |
| John Coombe & Debora Bate            | ... | ...     | 29 Dec. 1707 |
| John Peterfield & Catherin Chenower  | ... | ...     | 17 Feb. „    |
| John Roberts & Thomazin John         | ... | ...     | 24 Feb. „    |
| John Cundey & Ruth Mooton            | ... | ...     | 30 Apr. 1708 |
| John Crabb & Mary Crockford          | ... | ...     | 25 Oct. „    |
| John Luke & Agnis Roggers            | ... | ...     | 18 Apr. 1709 |
| John Hellan & Christian Rider        | ... | ...     | 31 Dec. „    |
| John Bennett & Elizabeth Kneebone    | ... | ...     | 20 June 1710 |
| John Rawling & Sarah Dingle          | ... | ...     | 27 Oct. „    |
| John Hay & Ann John                  | ... | ...     | 6 Nov. „     |
| John Symons & Mary Crabb             | ... | ...     | 24 Apr. 1713 |
| John Body & Elizabeth Smaley         | ... | ...     | 10 Aug. 1718 |
| John Budge & Anne Coling             | ... | ...     | 5 Sep. „     |
| John Dingley & Christian Dingle      | ... | 27 Nov. | 17[—]        |
| John Taraway & Ann Congdon           | ... | ...     | 25 Feb. 1717 |
| John Bennett & Frances Spur          | ... | ...     | 25 Feb. „    |
| John Tayler & Ann Stoor              | ... | ...     | 1 Apr. 1719  |
| Jeffery King Dingle & Mary Sheere    | ... | ...     | 15 May „     |
| John Congdon & Johan Cearn           | ... | ...     | 19 May „     |
| Jonathan Rundle & Jane Tregloyne     | ... | ...     | 4 May 1720   |
| John Trehane & Johan Westlake        | ... | ...     | 16 Dec. „    |
| John Martin and Mary Sleep           | ... | ...     | 6 May 1722   |
| James Axworthy & Elizabeth Gregory   | ... | ...     | 21 Jan. „    |
| John Foot & Grace Foot               | ... | ...     | 23 Nov. 1724 |
| John Werring & Joane Cutting         | ... | ...     | 10 Aug. 1725 |
| Lawrance Sheere & Jane his wife      | ... | ...     | 13 Nov. 1587 |
| Lawrance Burrow & Elizabeth his wife | ... | ...     | 28 Nov. 1616 |
| Michael Kinge & Mary his wife        | ... | ...     | 27 May 1611  |
| Martin Oulver & Margaret his wife    | ... | ...     | 9 Oct. 1621  |
| Mathias Berry & Grace his wife       | ... | ...     | 5 July 1638  |
| Matthew Laundry & Melior his wife    | ... | ...     | 30 Oct. 1639 |
| Mathew Rawe & Elizabeth his wife     | ... | ...     | 30 Nov. 1678 |
| Moses Barraball & Mary Trubody       | ... | ...     | 15 Sep. 1709 |
| Matthias Steevens & Mary Jane        | ... | ...     | 1 Jan. 1710  |
| Nicolas Band & Margaret his wife     | ... | ...     | 10 Oct. 1582 |
| Nicholas Toser & Jacket his wife     | ... | ...     | 27 Apr. 1587 |
| Nicholas Toser & Julian his wife     | ... | 5 Feb.  | 161[-]       |



|                                            |        |    |      |       |
|--------------------------------------------|--------|----|------|-------|
| Nicholas Fuge & Blaunch his wife           | ...    | 25 | Apr. | 1616  |
| Nicholas Roberts & Joane his wife          | ...    | 8  | Feb. | 1619  |
| Nicholas Smith & Jane his wife             | ... .. | 24 | Apr. | 1626  |
| Nicholas Grils & Joane his wife            | ... .. | 22 | May  | 1627  |
| Nicholas Wils & Joane his wife             | ... .. | 22 | July | 1633  |
| Nicholas Foote & Joane Tillum              | ... .. | 3  | Sep. | 1657  |
| Nicholas Smaley & Jone Cary                | ... .. | 9  | Apr. | 1678  |
| Nicholas Foote & Johon Budge               | ... .. | 4  | June | 1698  |
| Nicholas Leane & Elizabeth Congdon         | ... .. | 29 | Apr. | 1799  |
| Olyver Dinner & Anne his wife              | ... .. | 9  | July | 1632  |
| Peter Hodge, of St Kewe, & Joane his wife  | ... .. | 29 | May  | 1580  |
| Pascowe Davye & Johan his wife             | ... .. | 31 | Jan. | 1581  |
| Peter Slade & Avis his wife                | ... .. | 11 | Oct. | 1591  |
| Pearsse Hender & Alce his wife             | ... .. | 13 | Nov. | 1594  |
| Peter Congdon & Joane his wife             | ... .. | 23 | May  | 1597  |
| Peter Harvye & Alce his wife               | ... .. | 18 | Aug. | 1603  |
| Peter Caunter & Honner his wife            | ... .. | 15 | Jan. | 1609  |
| Peter Derry & his wife                     | ... .. | 1  | Feb. | 1616  |
| Polidore Come & Jane his wife              | ... .. | 7  | Feb. | 1627  |
| Polydore Coome & Jane his wife             | ... .. | 7  | Oct. | 1629  |
| Peter Leane & Fraunces his wife            | ... .. | 18 | Jan. | 1637  |
| Philip Dingle & Joane his wife             | ... .. | 12 | Aug. | 16[—] |
| Peter Oliver & Honor his wife              | ... .. | 16 | Apr. | 1638  |
| Petherick Hanking & Thomasin his wife      | ... .. | 20 | July | 1648  |
| Pascho Edwards, gent., & Mrs. Alice Lampen | ... .. | 26 | Mar. | 1668  |
| Philip Werring & Elizabeth Crom[?]         | ... .. | 17 | Apr. | 1720  |
| Peter Jane & Johannah Notell               | ... .. | 27 | Oct. | „     |
| Robt. Harvie & Joane his wife              | ... .. | 30 | Sep. | 1576  |
| Richard John & Margaret his wife           | ... .. | 21 | Nov. | „     |
| Robt. Isake & Elizabethe his wife          | ... .. | 28 | July | 1577  |
| Richard Isake & Joane his wife             | ... .. | 10 | Nov. | 1578  |
| Richard Foote & Joane his wife             | ... .. | 9  | Nov. | „     |
| Richard Dingley & Anne his wife            | ... .. | 26 | Nov. | „     |
| Robt. Collyn & Elynor his wife             | ... .. | 25 | Jan. | „     |
| Robart Bennet & Joane his wife             | ... .. | 16 | Nov. | 1579  |
| Robt. Lampenn & Joane his wife             | ... .. | 9  | Oct. | 1580  |
| Richard Cocke & Pascowe his wife           | ... .. | 14 | Jan. | 1582  |
| Richard Bennet & Joane his wife            | ... .. | 27 | May  | 1583  |
| Robert Dill & Penthacost his wife          | ... .. | 22 | July | „     |
| Robt. Congdon & Emblyen his wife           | ... .. | 12 | Nov. | 1584  |

|                                                 |     |     |               |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------------|
| Richard Dill & Agnes his wife                   | ... | ... | 7 Oct. 1585   |
| Robt. Webbe & Wilmote his wife                  | ... | ... | 7 May "       |
| Richard Marten & Katherin his wife              | ... | ... | 1 Aug. 1586   |
| Richard Dingle, of Netherton, & Richau his wife | ... | ... | 29 May 1589   |
| Robart Gilbert & Thomasin his wife              | ... | ... | 30 Jan. 1590  |
| Richard Sargent & Elizabeth his wife            | ... | ... | 7 Apr. 1591   |
| Rodger Gregorie & Jane his wife                 | ... | ... | 10 May 1592   |
| Richard Wearinge & Thomasin his wife            | ..  | ... | 22 May "      |
| Richard Davie & Margerie his wife               | ... | ... | 21 Nov. 1595  |
| Harrie Trehane & Joane his wife                 | ... | ... | 21 Jan. 1593  |
| Richard Baylife & Elizabethhe his wife          | ... | ... | 6 Aug. "      |
| Richard Harvye & Johan his wife                 | ... | ... | 18 June 1603  |
| Richard Davie & Jane his wife                   | ... | ... | 17 Oct. 1605  |
| Richard Turway [?] & Grace his wife             | ... | ... | 4 Jan. "      |
| Richard Bunnye & Ann [?] his wife               | ... | ... | 26 Nov. 1606  |
| Richard Wayne & Jone his wife                   | ... | ... | 27 Nov. "     |
| Richard Smaley & Susan his wife                 | ... | ... | 24 Oct. 1608  |
| Robert Sheere [?] & Agnes his wife              | ... | ... | 24 Nov. "     |
| Robt. Dill & Joann his wife                     | ... | ... | 15 Nov. "     |
| Richard Robert & Mary his wife                  | ... | ... | 17 July 1609  |
| Robert [—]ges & Mary his wife                   | ... | ... | 6 Nov. "      |
| Robert Robt [?] & Joanne his wife               | ... | ... | 12 [—] 1612   |
| Richard Olyver & Grace his wife                 | ... | ... | 3 Feb. 1619   |
| Robert Bray & Mary his wife                     | ... | ... | 18 July 1621  |
| Robert John & Elizabeth his wife                | ... | ... | 10 July 1627  |
| Robert Crab & Jane his wife                     | ... | ... | 25 Aug. 1629  |
| Robert Barret & Mary Roberts                    | ... | ... | 30 Aug. 1630  |
| Robert John, of Brudo, & Joane Grills           | ... | ... | 5 Oct. "      |
| Richard Davy & Elizabeth his wife               | ... | ... | 9 Apr. "      |
| Robert Best & Elizabeth his wife                | ... | ... | 30 Apr. 1632  |
| Richard Bony & Agnes his wife                   | ... | ... | 6 Nov. "      |
| Richard Clatworthy & Joane his wife             | ... | ... | 18 Sep. 1637  |
| Richard Hawkins & Mary his wife...              | ... | ... | 19 Sep. "     |
| Ritchard Nichols & Temperance his wife          | ... | ... | 20 Jan. [—]   |
| Richard Collyn & Joane his wife                 | ... | ... | 20 Nov. 16[—] |
| Richard Marne [?] & Priscilla his wife          | ... | ... | 19 Aug. 1639  |
| Richard John & Mary Beare                       | ... | ... | 14 Oct. 1642  |
| Robert Nicolls & Petronell Grills               | ... | ... | 12 May 1646   |
| Richard John & Thomasin his wife                | ... | ... | 15 June 1648  |

|                                         |        |           |      |
|-----------------------------------------|--------|-----------|------|
| Richard Oliver & Katherine Roberts      | ...    | 16 Apr.   | 1655 |
| Richard Robert & Mary Bant              | ... .. | 17 Sep.   | 1656 |
| Richard Grubb & Petronell John          | ... .. | 14 Sep.   | 1658 |
| Richard Torway & Jane Wenmoth...        | ... .. | 19 Nov.   | 1659 |
| Richard Snell & Joane his wife          | ... .. | 23 June   | 1654 |
| Richard Bunny & Johan Hitchings         | ... .. | 26 May    | 1665 |
| Richard Ellis & Rachell Davy            | ... .. | 23 Apr.   | 1666 |
| Richard Knight & Jane Grigg             | ... .. | 30 Nov.   | 1667 |
| Richard John & Agnes Elliot             | ... .. | 3 Feb.    | 1686 |
| Robert Barrett & Elizabeth Bunny...     | ... .. | 13 Apr.   | 1696 |
| Richard Hitchings & Margrett Stanning   | ... .. | 28 Oct.   | 1699 |
| Richard Rawling & Elizabeth Hauking     | ... .. | 28 Sep.   | 1700 |
| Richard Foote & Phillip Belorne         | ... .. | [no date] | 1703 |
| Robert Stacy & Jane Marten              | ... .. | 13 Sep.   | 1707 |
| Richard Hitchings & Elizabeth Tredinick | ... .. | 16 Aug.   | 1708 |
| Robert Penney & Mary Dyer               | ... .. | 14 Apr.   | 1709 |
| Richard Bonny & Katherine Dingle        | ... .. | 17 Apr.   | 1720 |
| Richard Honnicombe & Blanch Bone        | ... .. | 23 Oct.   | „    |
| Stephan Pomerye & Eliz. his wife        | ... .. | 18 Nov.   | 1577 |
| Samson Jakeman & Eliza. his wife        | ... .. | 2 Dec.    | 1581 |
| Stephan John & Alce his wife            | ... .. | 17 July   | 1583 |
| Sampson Blighe & Sibble his wife        | ... .. | 21 Jan.   | 1593 |
| Sampson Trease & Jane his wife          | ... .. | 11 Aug.   | 1596 |
| Stephen John & Susan his wife           | ... .. | 8 May     | 1600 |
| Stephen Laundry & Elizabeth his wife    | ... .. | 24 Nov.   | 1603 |
| Sampson Robt. & Elizabeth his wife      | ... .. | 30 Jan.   | „    |
| Stephen Webb & Elizabeth his wife       | ... .. | 30 Sep.   | 1605 |
| Sampson Dingle & Priscilla his wife     | ... .. | 31 Jan.   | 1619 |
| Stephen Harris & Sibly his wife         | ... .. | 25 Sep.   | „    |
| [—] Olyver & Elizabeth his wife         | ... .. | 15 Apr.   | 1624 |
| Samson Trehane & Anne his wife          | ... .. | 5 May     | 1628 |
| Samson Caunter & Catherine his wife     | ... .. | 10 June   | „    |
| Samson Stanning & Grace his wife        | ... .. | 4 June    | 1632 |
| Samuel Harvy & Jane his wife            | ... .. | [—] Sep.  | 1635 |
| Stephen Rawlyn & Mary his wife          | ... .. | 13 Nov.   | 1638 |
| Samson Pett & Elizabeth his wife        | ... .. | 30 Jan.   | 1639 |
| Samson Grills & Beteris Beare           | ... .. | 21 Oct.   | 1641 |
| Steven Tawley & Elizabeth Dingle        | ... .. | 18 June   | 1646 |
| Steven Geedy & Willmot Grills           | ... .. | 26 Jan.   | „    |
| Samuell Geedy & Elizabeth Roberts       | ... .. | 15 Apr.   | 1664 |

|                                                  |        |    |      |      |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------|----|------|------|
| Samuell Congdon & Elizabeth Dow                  | ...    | 5  | July | 1681 |
| Stephen Mitchell & Dorothy Drake                 | ...    | 16 | June | 1698 |
| Sampson Roberts & Margrett Runnalls              | ...    | 8  | Mar. | 1697 |
| Stephen Michall & Dorothy Drake                  | ...    | 16 | June | 1698 |
| Sampson Penly & Rebecka Ellis                    | ... .. | 11 | Aug. | 1700 |
| Sylvester Sleep & Jane Elliott                   | ... .. | 3  | Mar. | ,,   |
| Stephen Dingley & Margrett Bynes                 | ...    | 29 | Oct. | 1717 |
| Stephen Hex & Katherine Hooper                   | ... .. | 26 | Dec. | 1723 |
| Tristram Robt. & Joane his wife                  | ... .. | 14 | Feb. | 1578 |
| Thomas Hobbe & Jane his wife                     | ... .. | 5  | July | ,,   |
| Thomas Olyver & Johan his wife                   | ... .. | 17 | Sep. | 1587 |
| Thomas Beare & Eliz. his wife                    | ... .. | 7  | Oct. | 1583 |
| Thomas Kelly & Johane his wife                   | ... .. | 18 | Nov. | ,,   |
| Thomas Fuge & Emme his wife                      | ... .. | 25 | Nov. | ,,   |
| Thomas Crust & Marie his wife                    | ... .. | 24 | Jan. | 1585 |
| Thomas Robert & Katherin his wife                | ... .. | 22 | Jan. | 1586 |
| Thomas Beare & Thamsin Robt.                     | ... .. | 6  | Feb. | ,,   |
| Thomas Reede & Sibby his wife                    | ... .. | 14 | Nov. | 1589 |
| Thomas Dingle & Lore his wife                    | ... .. | 1  | July | 1590 |
| Thomas Brushe & Elnor his wife                   | ... .. | 30 | Jan. | ,,   |
| Thomas Budge & Joane his wife                    | ... .. | 14 | Dec. | 1592 |
| Thomas Hony & Joan his wife                      | ... .. | 4  | Aug. | 1593 |
| Thomas Budge & Joan his wife                     | ... .. | 27 | Aug. | 1594 |
| Timothye Davy & [—] his wife                     | ... .. | 20 | Jan. | 1596 |
| Thomas Pomerye & Elziabeth his wife              | ... .. | 21 | June | 1602 |
| Thomas Pollard & Ann his wife                    | ... .. | 16 | Nov. | ,,   |
| Thomas Dingle & Dorothy his wife                 | ... .. | 20 | Nov. | ,,   |
| Thomas S[—] & Johan his wife                     | ... .. | 31 | Jan. | ,,   |
| Thomas Flatchford & Thomazin his wife            | ... .. | 24 | Nov. | 1603 |
| Thoms Stephen, <i>alias</i> Pomeroye, & his wife | ...    | 9  | Jan. | ,,   |
| Thomas Dingle & Johan his wife                   | ... .. | 5  | June | 1604 |
| Thomas Bere & Thomazin his wife                  | ... .. | 22 | Apr. | 1605 |
| Thomas Henwood & Thomazin his wife               | ... .. | 19 | Oct. | 1607 |
| Theophilus Wodenote & Mary his wife              | ... .. | 21 | Sep. | 1615 |
| Tristram Bennet & Joane his wife                 | ... .. | 13 | June | 1620 |
| Thomas Reed & Joane his wife                     | ... .. | 15 | May  | 1622 |
| Tobias Congdon & Joane his wife                  | ... .. | 29 | July | ,,   |
| Thomas Budge & Joane his wife                    | ... .. | 17 | Sep. | 1626 |
| Thomas Davy & Joane his wife                     | ... .. | 28 | Nov. | ,,   |
| Thomas Reede & Joane his wife                    | ... .. | 4  | May  | 1629 |

|                                                                                              |        |              |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------------|
| Thomas Budge & Eleanour his wife                                                             | ...    | 17 Apr. 1632 |
| Thomas Broad & Martha his wife                                                               | ... .. | 27 June 1639 |
| Tristram Hatch & Agnes his wife                                                              | ... .. | 12 Nov. "    |
| Thomas Harvey & Mary his wife                                                                | ... .. | 30 Jan. "    |
| Thomas Budg & Mary Bennet                                                                    | ... .. | 26 [—]       |
| Thomas Daw & Anne Comb                                                                       | ... .. | 5 Feb. 1642  |
| Thomas Robert & Grace Lanse                                                                  | ... .. | 1 July "     |
| Thomas Cowling & Alce Marten                                                                 | ... .. | [—] 1644     |
| Thomas Foote & Jane Barrett                                                                  | ... .. | [—] 1644     |
| Thomas Courtise & Elizabeth Marten                                                           | ... .. | [—] "        |
| Thomas [—] & Alce Oliver                                                                     | ... .. | [—]          |
| Thomas Vine & Mary Jane                                                                      | ... .. | [—] 1646     |
| Thomas Budge & Priscilla [?] Grills                                                          | ... .. | 2 Jan. "     |
| Thomas Bennet & Mary his wife                                                                | ... .. | 11 May 1648  |
| Thomas Nott & Anne his wife                                                                  | ... .. | 4 Feb. "     |
| Thomas Dony & Agness his wife                                                                | ... .. | 7 Feb. 1653  |
| Thomas Reed & Elizabeth Bennet                                                               | ... .. | 15 May 1655  |
| Thomas Tonkin & Elizabeth Davy                                                               | ... .. | 10 Jan. 1657 |
| Thomas Bradlake & Joane his wife                                                             | ... .. | 14 Feb. 1660 |
| Thomas Roberts, s. of Edward Roberts, gent.,<br>& Elizabeth Trehane, d. of Samson<br>Trehane | ... .. | 2 May 1661   |
| Thomas Budge, s. of Edw. Budge, dec., &<br>Jane Combe                                        | ... .. | 28 Apr. 1664 |
| Tristram Bennet & Wilmot Rogers                                                              | ... .. | 21 Sep. "    |
| Theophilus Bunckum & Thomasin Roberts                                                        | ... .. | 26 Sep. 1680 |
| Thomas Bennett & Ann Ellis                                                                   | ... .. | 13 Apr. 1695 |
| Thomas Sleep & Johan Roberts                                                                 | ... .. | 1 July "     |
| Thomas Roberts & Johan Roberts                                                               | ... .. | 25 Dec. "    |
| Thomas Northen & Grace [ <i>Joane</i> ] Harris                                               | ... .. | 13 Aug. 1698 |
| Thomas Pauling & Anne Budge                                                                  | ... .. | 5 May 1699   |
| Thomas Pett & Elizabeth Samuell                                                              | ... .. | 19 June 1701 |
| Tristram Paskow & Mary Penly                                                                 | ... .. | 10 Feb. "    |
| Thomas Cowling & Mary Trehane                                                                | ... .. | 9 May 1720   |
| Thomas French & Hannah Courtice                                                              | ... .. | 1 Apr. 1722  |
| Tristram Bennett & Elizabeth Oliver                                                          | ... .. | 2 June 1723  |
| Thomas Budge & Elizabeth Dodge                                                               | ... .. | 20 Apr. 1725 |
| Valentine Coome & Parnell Tarr.                                                              | ... .. | 30 Oct. 1667 |
| Willm. Lucas & Grace his wife                                                                | ... .. | 12 Nov. 1576 |
| Willm. Collyn & Joane his wife                                                               | ... .. | 15 Sep. 1577 |

|                                          |     |    |      |      |
|------------------------------------------|-----|----|------|------|
| Willm. Combe & Phillip his wife ...      | ... | 27 | Nov. | 1577 |
| Willm. Charke & Elizabethe his wife ...  | ... | 15 | July | 1578 |
| Walter Dile & Alce his wife ...          | ... | 30 | Jan. | 1579 |
| Willm. Clynicke & Thamsen his wife ...   | ... | 16 | Nov. | 1580 |
| Willm. Warne & Catheren his wife ...     | ... | 26 | Jan. | "    |
| Willm. Morshead & Alce his wife ...      | ... | 23 | Apr. | 1581 |
| Willm. Whale & Joane his wife ...        | ... | 15 | July | 1583 |
| Willm. Budge & Margerit his wife ...     | ... | 17 | May  | 1586 |
| Walter Hooper & Joane his wife ...       | ... | 13 | Oct. | 1589 |
| Willm. Cowlinge & Anne his wife ...      | ... | 27 | Apr. | 1590 |
| Willm. Rowlyn & Anne his wife ...        | ... | 22 | Oct. | 1592 |
| Willm. Charke & Alce his wife ...        | ... | 5  | Aug. | 1594 |
| Willm. Marten & Joane his wife ...       | ... | 2  | Oct. | "    |
| Willm. Poope & Susanna his wife ...      | ... | 27 | Feb. | "    |
| Willm. Gooddinge & Loower his wife ...   | ... | 3  | Aug. | 1593 |
| Willm. Caunter & Thomasin his wife ...   | ... | 13 | Nov. | 1597 |
| Willm. Charke & Elizabethe his wife ...  | ... | 26 | Apr. | 1598 |
| William Hoskeinge & Johan his wife ...   | ... | 20 | Feb. | 1600 |
| Wm. Robts. & Mary his wife ...           | ... | 3  | Aug. | 1601 |
| Willm. [—]ard & Johan his wife ...       | ... | 22 | Nov. | "    |
| William Lythybye & [ — ] his wife ...    | ... | 29 | Jan. | "    |
| Wm. Olyver & Charitye his wife ...       | ... | 23 | Nov. | 1602 |
| Wm. Foote & Katheren his wife ...        | ... | 21 | Nov. | 1603 |
| Willm. Burges & Emlinge his wife ...     | ... | 31 | Jan. | "    |
| William Lucas & Marie his wife ...       | ... | 4  | Aug. | 1606 |
| Willm. Robt. & Wilmote his wife ...      | ... | 3  | Nov. | "    |
| William Geddy & Temperance his wife ...  | ... | 5  | Apr. | 1616 |
| William Hooper & Grace his wife ...      | ... | 7  | Aug. | 1621 |
| William Stanton & Elizabeth his wife ... | ... | 2  | Feb. | 1622 |
| William Congdon & Elizabeth his wife ... | ... | 22 | July | 1625 |
| William Wils & Mary his wife ...         | ... | 13 | July | "    |
| William Andrew & Margeret his wife ...   | ... | 19 | June | 1626 |
| Walter Leane[?] & Joane his wife ...     | ... | 25 | Nov. | 1628 |
| William Daw & Jane his wife ...          | ... | 20 | Jan. | 1629 |
| William Caunter & Joane his wife ...     | ... | 8  | Apr. | 1630 |
| William Reed & Joane his wife ...        | ... | 30 | July | 1632 |
| William Davie & Florence his wife ...    | ... | 26 | Apr. | 1636 |
| Walter Frost & Jane his wife ...         | ... | 24 | Oct. | 1637 |
| William Sheere & Elizabeth his wife ...  | ... | 3  | Apr. | 1638 |
| William Couch & Katherine his wife ...   | ... | 28 | Nov. | "    |

|                                          |     |         |      |
|------------------------------------------|-----|---------|------|
| William Roberts & Jane his wife ...      | ... | 27 Nov. | 1639 |
| William Rawling & Elizabeth Crabb ...    | ... | 9 May   | 1640 |
| William Andro & Sibley Dingle ...        | ... | 22 Oct. | "    |
| William Marten & Mary Lake ...           | ... | 22 July | "    |
| William Pomeroy & Mary Lucas ...         | ... | 23 Sep. | 1641 |
| William Tonkin & Elizabeth Blachford ... | ... | 19 Apr. | 1642 |
| William Goodman & Johan Budge...         | ... | 14 June | "    |
| William Caunter & Elizabeth Dill ...     | ... | 16 May  | 1644 |
| William Hatch & Johan Taylor ...         | ... | 3 Oct.  | "    |
| William Lucas & Grace Smale ...          | ... | 10 June | 1646 |
| William Angier & Joan Jane ...           | ... | 9 Feb.  | "    |
| Walter Holdman & Mary his wife ...       | ..  | 26 Dec. | 1648 |
| William Reede & Susanna his wife...      | ... | 20 Nov. | 1649 |
| William Wills & Elizabeth his wife ...   | ... | 26 Feb. | "    |
| William Sheere & Joane his wife ...      | ... | 5 Sep.  | 1654 |
| William Taylour & Mary his wife ...      | ... | 6 Nov.  | "    |
| William Budge & Joane his wife ...       | ... | 19 Feb. | "    |
| William Speare & Wilmote Stanton ...     | ... | 10 May  | 1655 |
| Walter Hill & Grace Barret ...           | ... | 16 Dec. | 1656 |
| Walter Bate & Eleanour Horwell ...       | ... | 27 Dec. | 1660 |
| William Davy & Mary his wife ...         | ... | 18 Apr. | 1661 |
| William Goodman & Honor Hender ...       | ... | 21 Apr. | 1664 |
| William Bunt & Elizabeth Tonkin ...      | ... | 18 Oct. | 1666 |
| Walter Tregonnian & Elionor his wife ... | ... | 19 Jan. | 1668 |
| Walter Butler & Jane Barret ...          | ... | 13 Aug. | 1682 |
| Walter Bate & Agnes Doney ...            | ... | 25 Oct. | "    |
| William Harris & Marry Bate ...          | ... | 16 Nov. | 1695 |
| William Deeble & Katherine Budge ...     | ... | 24 Apr. | 1720 |
| William Bennett & Mary Vine ...          | ... | 20 Oct. | "    |
| William Tregloyne & Elizabeth Ouff ...   | ... | 20 Apr. | 1722 |
| Zadoc Marten & Ales Derry ...            | ... | 8 Aug.  | 1693 |

[In the vol. marked "O," which is an unbound fragment,  
are the following :—]

|                                            |     |         |      |
|--------------------------------------------|-----|---------|------|
| William Hatch & Katherin Bate ...          | ... | 10 June | 1702 |
| William Geake & Mary Pella ...             | ... | 23 Apr. | 1703 |
| Thomas Stephens & Charitie Dingley ...     | ... | 28 May  | "    |
| William Roberts & Richard Jago ...         | ... | 23 Dec. | 1704 |
| Sampson Streek & Elizabeth Scaggel [?] ... | ... | 15 Apr. | 1705 |
| William Weeks & Dorothy Jope ...           | ... | 12 Nov. | "    |
| [—] as Marten & Jane Roberts ...           | ... | 26 Dec. | "    |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |     |           |      |      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----------|------|------|
| Tristram Bennett & Mary Roberts                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | ... | 2         | May  | 1707 |
| Sampson Couch & Elizabeth Colwell                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | ... | 29        | May  | „    |
| Edward Peterfield & Mary Wilton*                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | ... | [no date] |      | „    |
| William Warring & Mary Bennett...                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | ... | 28        | Oct. | „    |
| “Genesis ye 9th verse ye first—And God said: be fruitfull and<br>Multiply and Replenish ye earth, which Commandment<br>I find was Here in some sence Disobeyed: For I find<br>noe Marrage was solemnized for this parish in ye space<br>of 3 years.” |     |           |      |      |
| William Bennett & Johan Lampen                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | ... | 5         | Jan. | 1709 |
| Thomas Doney & Florence Davy                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | ... | 10        | Aug. | 1710 |
| Stephen Landry & Mary Budge                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | ... | 22        | Sep. | 1711 |
| Thomas Trubody & Jone Standing...                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | ... | 1         | Jan. | 1712 |
| Richard Hanking & Elizabeth Lugger                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | ... | 17        | June | 1713 |
| Peter Streek & Ann Marten                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | ... | 2         | May  | „    |
| William Hooper & Honnor Daw                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | ... | 16        | May  | „    |
| William Row & Bridgett Row                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | ... | 26        | Dec. | „    |
| William Rowling & Johan Bennett                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | ... | 8         | Jan. | „    |
| John Boway & Mary Coombe                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | ... | 25        | Sep. | 1714 |
| Edward Trubody & Ann Furse                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | ... | 9         | Oct. | „    |
| Thomas Marten & Elizabeth Pooily                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | ... | 14        | Feb. | „    |
| John Lyne & Mary Roberts                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | ... | 17        | Mar. | „    |
| John Lucas & Rebecka Skelly                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | ... | 1         | Aug. | 1715 |
| Richard Roberts & Mary Foot                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | ... | 28        | Nov. | „    |
| William Budge & Johan Bude                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | ... | 7         | May  | 1716 |
| Balden Gist & Mary Smaly                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | ... | 6         | Oct. | „    |
| George Hocking & Mary Crabb                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | ... | 22        | Dec. | „    |
| [Several leaves missing in the unbound fragmeut marked “O.”]                                                                                                                                                                                         |     |           |      |      |
| [The following are from the BODMIN TRANSCRIPTS. :—]                                                                                                                                                                                                  |     |           |      |      |
| Thomas French & Johan Olliver                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | ... | 5         | Jan. | 1675 |
| Johan Kneebone, d. of Edward Kneebone,<br>was married                                                                                                                                                                                                | ... | 8         | Oct. | 1692 |
| Thomas Budge was marryed                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | ... | 12        | Sep. | 1693 |
| Henry Hawking was marryed                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | ... | 5         | Feb. | 1694 |
| Thomas Richards was marryed                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | ... | 25        | Mar. | „    |
| Ric. Dinner & Mary Bennet                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | ... | 7         | Feb. | 1716 |
| Samuel Congdon & Dorothy Binny                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | ... | 5         | Mar. | „    |
| John Estcott & Anne Watt                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | ... | 18        | July | 1691 |



|                                   |     |     |              |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-----|--------------|
| William Hamly & Jane Treise       | ... | ... | 6 Aug. 1691  |
| Phillip Foote & Mary Grills       | ... | ... | 4 Sep. „     |
| William Lee & Sibly Collings      | ... | ... | 7 Sep. „     |
| Thomas Dawe & Margaret Stephens   | ... | ... | 17 Sep. „    |
| Thomas Budge & Phillip Axwarthy   | ... | ... | 7 Nov. „     |
| Thomas Crabb & Jone Foote         | ... | ... | 17 Dec. „    |
| Thomas Short & Wilmot Rawling     | ... | ... | 1 Jan. „     |
| Alexander Tucker & Anne Jagoe     | ... | ... | 1 Jan. „     |
| William Stanning & Honner Trehane | ... | ... | 9 Feb. „     |
| John Caunter & Johan Grills       | ... | ... | 1 Apr. 1692  |
| Henry Robert & Ann John           | ... | ... | 28 Aug. 1675 |
| Francis Bartlett & Emlen Stanton  | ... | ... | 15 Aug. „    |
| Wm. Roberts & Jane Daw            | ... | ... | 9 Oct. „     |
| John Hunnycombe & Hannah Bunny    | ... | ... | 25 Nov. „    |

---

 VOLUME II.

|                                                            |     |     |              |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|--------------|
| John Werring & Joane Cutting                               | ... | ... | 10 Aug. 1725 |
| Henry Blatchford & Jane Symons                             | ... | ... | 1 Oct. „     |
| Robert Taylor & Mary Gent                                  | ... | ... | 29 Nov. „    |
| Thomas Budge & Bridgett Jeffery, <i>lic.</i>               | ... | ... | 2 Feb. „     |
| Thomas Long, esq., & Mrs. Margaret Saltren,<br><i>lic.</i> | ... | ... | 19 May 1726  |
| Robert Earle & Elizabeth Foot, <i>lic.</i>                 | ... | ... | 30 June „    |
| William Saunders & Elizabeth Roberts                       | ... | ... | 8 Aug. „     |
| William Budge & Anne Budge                                 | ... | ... | 20 June 1727 |
| Henry Nichols & Elizabeth John                             | ... | ... | 8 Aug. „     |
| Henry Wats & Bridgett Honey                                | ... | ... | 3 Feb. „     |
| Henry Roberts & Mary Robins                                | ... | ... | 29 July 1728 |
| Edward Harvy & Anne Sleep                                  | ... | ... | 6 Oct. „     |
| Robert Barret & Martha Row                                 | ... | ... | 20 Apr. 1729 |
| Samuel Vine & Sarah Bennett                                | ... | ... | 20 Apr. „    |
| Abraham Shovel & Mary Norden                               | ... | ... | 25 Apr. „    |
| James Sergeant & Mary Downing, <i>lic.</i>                 | ... | ... | 15 June „    |
| Andrew Pedlar & Armanel Reed                               | ... | ... | 27 Dec. „    |
| William Dingle & Cipara Buffet                             | ... | ... | 27 Jan. „    |
| John Roberts & Mary Philp                                  | ... | ... | 8 Feb. „     |
| William Roberts & Mary Jane                                | ... | ... | 9 Feb. „     |
| Edward Lukes & Sarah Kent                                  | ... | ... | 15 May 1730  |
| Henry Earl & Rachel Roberts                                | ... | ... | 5 Oct. „     |
| Henry Hoskin & Joane Budge                                 | ... | ... | 8 Dec. „     |

|                                             |     |              |
|---------------------------------------------|-----|--------------|
| Walter Saunders & Joane Hamly ...           | ... | 11 Feb. 1730 |
| John Honey & Joane Saltren, <i>lic.</i> ... | ... | 12 Feb. „    |
| Robert Harvy & Elizabeth Walky... ..        | ... | 1 Aug. 1731  |
| Walter Daw & Grace Barret ... ..            | ... | 3 Sep. „     |
| Joseph Bartlett & Catherine Kent ... ..     | ... | 26 Nov. „    |
| John Barriball & Mary Gartrude ... ..       | ... | 8 Dec. „     |
| William Escot & Catharine Wrath... ..       | ... | 19 Dec. „    |
| William Cowsls & Elizabeth Boon ... ..      | ... | 6 Jan. „     |
| Richard Oulver & Elizabeth Crab ... ..      | ... | 20 Apr. 1732 |
| Walter Daw & Mary Budge ... ..              | ... | 2 June „     |
| George Lobb & Joane Hatch ... ..            | ... | 5 June „     |
| Robert Pearse & Emm Stephens ... ..         | ... | 8 July „     |
| James Short & Grace Wood ... ..             | ... | 11 July „    |
| John Crab & Mary Reed ... ..                | ... | 16 Nov. „    |
| John Cowling & Mary Pearse ... ..           | ... | 4 Dec. „     |
| Richard Budge & Elizabeth Caunter ... ..    | ... | 29 Mar. 1733 |
| John Keast & Margaret Pearse ... ..         | ... | 8 May „      |
| Richard Rogers & Catherine Congdon ... ..   | ... | 20 May „     |
| John Standing & Anne Hockin ... ..          | ... | 24 Aug. „    |
| John Hatch & Grace Row ... ..               | ... | 3 June 1734  |
| Sampson Grills & Mary Saltren ... ..        | ... | 23 July „    |
| Digory Palmer & Elizabeth Pearse ... ..     | ... | 10 Nov. „    |
| John Symons & Catherine Crab ... ..         | ... | 21 June 1735 |
| Edward Reed & Mary Langdon ... ..           | ... | 29 June „    |
| Robert Symons & Margaret Reed... ..         | ... | 7 July „     |
| Joseph Langdon & Grace Barriball ... ..     | ... | 18 Aug. „    |
| Francis Bartlett & Mary Rawling ... ..      | ..  | 5 Nov. „     |
| Mark Keagle & Catherine Brooking ... ..     | ... | 18 Nov. „    |
| John Foot & Mary Congdon ... ..             | ... | 19 Jan. „    |
| Thomas Budge & Grace Budge ... ..           | ... | 4 Mar. „     |
| Daniel Gumb & Thomazin Roberts ... ..       | ... | 9 Mar. „     |
| Francis Bartlett & Jane Crowl ... ..        | ... | 9 Mar. „     |
| John Nyle & Mary Lipson ... ..              | ... | 10 May 1736  |
| Stephen Trehane & Mary Law ... ..           | ... | 13 July „    |
| Thomas Norden & Elizabeth Webb ... ..       | ... | 12 Dec. „    |
| Robert Penny & Margaret Caunter ... ..      | ... | 11 Feb. „    |
| Walter Daw & Elizabeth Wallis ... ..        | ... | 16 May 1737  |
| John Streek & Anne Ham ... ..               | ... | 1 Aug. „     |
| John Richards & Jane Gin ... ..             | ... | 11 Nov. „    |
| John Pearse & Grace Boddy ... ..            | ... | 11 Nov. „    |

|                                                   |     |     |    |      |      |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|----|------|------|
| Digory Pett & Anne Keagle                         | ... | ... | 31 | Jan. | 1737 |
| William Hatch & Elizabeth Congdon                 | ... | ... | 11 | Feb. | "    |
| Thomas Congdon & Joane Budge                      | ... | ... | 8  | Sep. | 1738 |
| John Brookin & Grace Guist                        | ... | ... | 23 | Sep. | "    |
| Richard Congdon & Elizabeth Lang                  | ... | ... | 27 | Nov. | "    |
| John Pearse & Jane Knight                         | ... | ... | 23 | Feb. | "    |
| Richard Barrett & Joane Kenning                   | ... | ... | 25 | May  | 1739 |
| Peter Jane & Mary Franklin                        | ... | ... | 2  | June | "    |
| Joseph Bartlett & Elizabeth Symons                | ... | ... | 29 | Sep. | "    |
| Thomas Sleep & Christian Budge                    | ... | ... | 29 | Jan. | "    |
| Digory Coomb & Prudence Rial                      | ... | ... | 23 | Apr. | 1740 |
| Robert Taylor & Mary Knight                       | ... | ... | 10 | July | "    |
| John Smith & Mary Grub                            | ... | ... | 11 | Oct. | "    |
| Hugh Petherick & Grace Norden                     | ... | ... | 26 | Oct. | "    |
| Robert Triscott & Joane Symons                    | ... | ... | 7  | Jan. | "    |
| John Wise & Ann Hill                              | ... | ... | 2  | Feb. | "    |
| Henry Harvy & Mary Davy                           | ... | ... | 7  | Feb. | "    |
| Richard Gilbert & Joane Body                      | ... | ... | 9  | Feb. | "    |
| William Triscott & Beaton Cary                    | ... | ... | 3  | Apr. | 1741 |
| Richard John & Catherine Ellianor                 | ... | ... | 26 | July | "    |
| Olliver Doidge & Grace Sanguin                    | ... | ... | 7  | Jan. | "    |
| Thomas Nicolls & Elizabeth Mullis                 | ... | ... | 8  | July | 1742 |
| William Jesper & Mary Stephens                    | ... | ... | 10 | July | "    |
| John Row & Eliz. Brooking                         | ... | ... | 11 | Aug. | "    |
| Robert Grub & Margaret Charlick                   | ... | ... | 11 | Feb. | "    |
| William Budge & Elizabeth Couch                   | ... | ... | 10 | Oct. | 1743 |
| Pasca Stephens & Mary Axworthy                    | ... | ... | 19 | Dec. | "    |
| Daniel Gumb & Florence Brockinshear               | ... | ... | 5  | Feb. | "    |
| Walter Austin & Mary Grills                       | ... | ... | 2  | Apr. | 1744 |
| William Williams & Joane Guist                    | ... | ... | 11 | Apr. | "    |
| Thomas Hooper & Elizabeth Crab                    | ... | ... | 24 | Apr. | "    |
| John Hooper & Elizabeth Jane                      | ... | ... | 14 | June | "    |
| James Penny & Catherine Blatchford                | ... | ... | 25 | July | "    |
| John Chapman & Elizabeth Symons                   | ... | ... | 14 | Dec. | "    |
| Nicholas Foot & Philippa Cowling                  | ... | ... | 1  | Jan. | "    |
| Roger Wadge & Mary Roberts, both of<br>North-hill | ... | ... | 30 | Jan. | "    |
| William Curtis & Jane Curry                       | ... | ... | 26 | May  | 1745 |
| Thomas Bennett & Mary Row                         | ... | ... | 3  | June | "    |
| Baldwin Guist & Mary Ford                         | ... | ... | 15 | Oct. | "    |

|                                                                   |     |     |    |      |      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|----|------|------|
| John Cowling & Mary Harvy                                         | ... | ... | 15 | Nov. | 1745 |
| John Coleman & Jane Hockin                                        | ... | ... | 30 | Dec. | "    |
| John Trubody & Susanna Davy                                       | ... | ... | 11 | Feb. | "    |
| Mr. John Brown & Mrs. Olive Spry, both of<br>Callington           | ... | ... | 22 | Mar. | "    |
| Mr. Richard Pomery & Mary Dingley                                 | ... | ... | 21 | Aug. | 1746 |
| Robert Streek & Sarah Tregloyne                                   | ... | ... | 25 | Oct. | "    |
| Matthew Edgcomb & Sarah Pomry                                     | ... | ... | 18 | Dec. | "    |
| The Rev. Mr. Gregory Gurney & Mrs. Mary<br>Peter, <i>lic.</i> ... | ... | ... | 25 | Feb. | "    |
| John Budge, of Clampit, & Elizabeth Sheere                        | ... | ... | 18 | May  | 1747 |
| Thomas Knight & Mary Dingle Rawling                               | ... | ... | 1  | June | "    |
| Mr. John Nathan Roberts & Rose Martin, <i>lic.</i>                | ... | ... | 24 | July | "    |
| John Budge & Jane Burnaford                                       | ... | ... | 27 | Sep. | "    |
| Richard Daw & Mary Chub                                           | ... | ... | 24 | Nov. | "    |
| John Grose & Dorothy Vosper                                       | ... | ... | 15 | Dec. | "    |
| Jacob Palmer & Sarah Gill                                         | ... | ... | 23 | May  | 1748 |
| Richard Davy & Eliz. Budge                                        | ... | ... | 9  | Apr. | 1749 |
| John Matthews & Mary Cary                                         | ... | ... | 27 | June | "    |
| Edward Bennett & Mary Hooper                                      | ... | ... | 4  | Sep. | "    |
| Thomas Roberts & Eliz. Weeks                                      | ... | ... | 30 | Nov. | "    |
| William Goyne & Rebecca Bennett                                   | ... | ... | 26 | Dec. | "    |
| Edward Hoskin & Eliz. Caunter                                     | ... | ... | 4  | Feb. | "    |
| Thomas Hooper & Mary Jesper                                       | ... | ... | 26 | Feb. | "    |
| John Hill & Anne Symons                                           | ... | ... | 22 | May  | 1750 |
| John Hatch & Elizabeth Garland                                    | ... | ... | 15 | June | "    |
| Francis Pearse & Amy Streek                                       | ... | ... | 28 | Sep. | "    |
| John Davy & Mary Taylor                                           | ... | ... | 11 | Feb. | "    |
| John Row & Hanna Hoskin                                           | ... | ... | 19 | Feb. | "    |
| John Harris & Mary Palmer                                         | ... | ... | 22 | Apr. | 1751 |
| Walter Bunny & Elizabeth Darley                                   | ... | ... | 30 | July | "    |
| Robert Torway & Joane Edgcome                                     | ... | ... | 20 | Dec. | "    |
| James Mitchel & Elizabeth Bennett                                 | ... | ... | 10 | Feb. | "    |
| Thomas Richards & Jane Brooking                                   | ... | ... | 11 | Feb. | "    |
| Thomas Gerry & Anne Wadge                                         | ... | ... | 2  | Apr. | 1752 |
| George Aunger & Elizabeth Vallick                                 | ... | ... | 2  | Aug. | "    |
| Charles Hoskin & Mary Hewett                                      | ... | ... | 20 | Feb. | 1753 |
| John Stephens & Mary Coombe                                       | ... | ... | 20 | May  | "    |
| Matthew Chapman & Sarah Symons                                    | ... | ... | 8  | June | "    |
| Robert Crab & Patience Greswell Jesper                            | ... | ... | 5  | Dec. | "    |

|                                                   |     |     |         |      |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------|------|
| John Shovel & Mary Vine                           | ... | ... | 1 Feb.  | 1754 |
| John Kingdon & Mary Budge                         | ... | ... | 13 Feb. | "    |
| Nicholas Dennis & Sarah Roberts                   | ... | ... | 11 May  | "    |
| John Dingley & Mary Dingle                        | ... | ... | 16 May  | "    |
| John Dingle & Elizabeth Hawke                     | ... | ... | 8 July  | "    |
| William Hooper & Mary Thomas                      | ... | ... | 15 Aug. | "    |
| Digory Bate & Christian Dingle                    | ... | ... | 26 Aug. | "    |
| William Sanders & Catherine Bennett               | ... | ... | 15 Oct. | "    |
| Henry Gilbert & Mary Bate                         | ... | ... | 21 Oct. | "    |
| Harchelas Hoskin & Elizabeth Westlake             | ... | ... | 16 Nov. | "    |
| William Budge & Joane Bennett                     | ... | ... | 3 Feb.  | 1755 |
| John Rawling & Sarah Dingley                      | ... | ..  | 1 May   | "    |
| Simon Lake & Sarah Luke                           | ... | ... | 20 May  | "    |
| John Johns & Jane Avery...                        | ... | ... | 10 Sep. | "    |
| Mr. John Wood & Mrs. Martha Kneebone, <i>lic.</i> | ... | ... | 6 Oct.  | "    |
| Thomas Bennett & Sarah Coomb                      | ... | ..  | 14 Dec. | "    |
| John Mitchel & Elizabeth Ponsland                 | ... | ... | 1 Mar.  | 1756 |
| David Lark & Grace Hocking, <i>lic.</i>           | ... | ... | 7 Mar.  | "    |
| Thomas Hooper & Catherine Trehane                 | ... | ... | 25 Apr. | "    |
| John Bartlett & Mary Nicolls                      | ... | ... | 6 June  | "    |
| Henry Martin & Mary Gist                          | ... | ... | 20 Aug. | "    |
| Richard Body & Johanna Beckle                     | ... | ... | 25 Dec. | "    |
| Samuel Tregloyne & Mary Bennett                   | ... | ... | 21 Jan. | 1757 |
| Peter Burnaford & Elizabeth Wilky                 | ... | ... | 31 Jan. | "    |
| Jacob Jenking & Katherine Bartlett                | ... | ... | 25 Apr. | "    |
| Henry Harvy & Mary Brooking                       | ... | ... | 9 May   | "    |
| Henry Goyne & Mary Williams                       | ... | ... | 23 May  | "    |
| Thomas Peak & Grace Garland, <i>lic.</i>          | ... | ... | 21 Dec. | "    |
| John Trehane & Florence Doney                     | ... | ... | 3 Feb.  | 1758 |
| Thomas Shovel & Elizabeth Doney                   | ... | ... | 28 Apr. | "    |
| Thomas Lipson & Elizabeth Nile                    | ... | ... | 6 Aug.  | "    |
| John Roberts & Elizabeth Saltse                   | ... | ... | 21 Oct. | "    |
| John Pearse & Joane Moore                         | ... | ... | 23 Feb. | 1759 |
| John Martin & Anne Taylor                         | ... | ... | 26 Feb. | "    |
| John Daw & Joane Caunter                          | ... | ... | 16 Apr. | "    |
| George Edgcombe & Joane Palmer                    | ... | ... | 24 May  | "    |
| Matthew Johns & Mary Trehane                      | ... | ... | 6 Aug.  | "    |
| John Cock & Catherine Saunders                    | ... | ... | 17 Feb. | 1760 |
| William Harvy & Mary Trehane                      | ... | ... | 19 Feb. | "    |
| Edward Peter & Christian Dingley                  | ... | ... | 18 Mar. | "    |

|                                                                              |     |    |      |      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|------|------|
| Jacob Thomas & Margaret Hatch ...                                            | ... | 21 | Apr. | 1760 |
| Thomas Grose & Elizabeth Moyses                                              | ... | 5  | June | "    |
| John Soby & Elizabeth Nicolls ...                                            | ... | 17 | June | "    |
| Edward Strike & Mary Daw                                                     | ... | 22 | Dec. | "    |
| John Parsons & Mary Austin                                                   | ... | 4  | May  | 1761 |
| Edward Kearn & Mary Bassett                                                  | ... | 10 | Sep. | "    |
| John Richards & Susanna Jewell                                               | ... | 13 | Dec. | "    |
| Jeffery Dingle & Ann Trehane                                                 | ... | 15 | Feb. | 1762 |
| Charles Turner & Mary Bray                                                   | ... | 12 | Apr. | "    |
| Richard Nile & Mary Martin                                                   | ... | 1  | June | "    |
| Jonathan Hocking & Mary Treseas                                              | ... | 1  | Aug. | "    |
| Stephen Reckard & Sarah Daw                                                  | ... | 28 | Oct. | "    |
| John Row & Mary Roberts                                                      | ... | 11 | Dec. | "    |
| Tobias Grose & Mary Coomb                                                    | ... | 7  | Jan. | 1763 |
| Robert Penny & Elizabeth Scantelbury                                         | ... | 21 | Apr. | "    |
| John Eastcott & Alice Penny                                                  | ... | 1  | Oct. | "    |
| Baldwin Guist & Mary Trehane                                                 | ... | 3  | Oct. | "    |
| Edward Caunter & Jane Row                                                    | ... | 5  | Nov. | "    |
| Richard Williams & Mary Swig                                                 | ... | 23 | Apr. | 1764 |
| John James & Patience Ginn                                                   | ... | 25 | Apr. | "    |
| John Trehane & Mary Pearse                                                   | ... | 4  | Sep. | "    |
| William Burlace, of Calstoke, victualler, &<br>Joane Pascoe, <i>lic.</i> ... | ... | 5  | Oct. | "    |
| Thomas Blatchford & Elizabeth Harvy                                          | ... | 12 | Oct. | "    |
| Thomas Brock & Mary Squair                                                   | ... | 18 | Oct. | "    |
| John Pearse & Elizabeth Wadge                                                | ... | 26 | Nov. | "    |
| William Downing & Mary Penny                                                 | ... | 7  | Dec. | "    |
| John Benoy & Mary Wadge                                                      | ... | 30 | Jan. | 1765 |
| Thomas Trubody & Rebecca Dingley                                             | ... | 24 | Mar. | "    |
| John Johns & Mary Nicholson                                                  | ... | 10 | Apr. | "    |
| Robert Cruse & Elizabeth Daw                                                 | ... | 26 | Nov. | "    |
| John Roberts & Anne Bray                                                     | ... | 2  | Dec. | "    |
| William Hatch & Elizabeth Burnaford                                          | ... | 11 | Jan. | 1766 |
| John Pearn & Joannah Congdon                                                 | ... | 27 | Feb. | "    |
| Wm. Caunter & Hannah Prin                                                    | ... | 18 | Mar. | "    |
| John Backway & Joane Gilbert                                                 | ... | 5  | May  | "    |
| John Courtice & Grace Budge                                                  | ... | 16 | May  | "    |
| Richard Wadge & Margaret Pearse                                              | ... | 22 | May  | "    |
| Wm. Hill & Catherine Cornish                                                 | ... | 6  | Oct. | "    |
| James Penny & Mary Bennett                                                   | ... | 23 | Oct. | "    |

|                                                                                                  |         |      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|------|
| Roger Venner, h., of Lezant, & Mary Stephens,<br><i>lic.</i> ... ..                              | 5 Nov.  | 1766 |
| Sampson Caunter & Ebzabeth Henwood ...                                                           | 16 Feb. | 1767 |
| Francis Pearse & Jane Hancock ...                                                                | 16 Feb. | "    |
| Emanuel Trubody & Elizabeth Bartlett ...                                                         | 6 Apr.  | "    |
| Digory Joll & Elizabeth Knight, w. ...                                                           | 14 July | "    |
| James Trehane & Elizabeth Foot ...                                                               | 3 May   | 1768 |
| Richard Cory & Ann Searl ...                                                                     | 3 May   | "    |
| Wm. Caunter & Mary Hill ...                                                                      | 23 May  | 1769 |
| George Bray & Constance Baker ...                                                                | 31 July | "    |
| Edward Caunter & Elizabeth Gin ...                                                               | 18 Dec. | "    |
| John Luce & Mary Congdon ...                                                                     | 21 Dec. | "    |
| Richard Grose & Honor Scantleberry ...                                                           | 4 Jan.  | 1770 |
| John Stephens & Phillippy Williams ...                                                           | 16 Jan. | "    |
| Tristram Bennett & Elizabeth Stephens ...                                                        | 16 Jan. | "    |
| Thomas Serl & Elizabeth Cory ...                                                                 | 5 Apr.  | "    |
| Thomas Martin & Ann Daw ...                                                                      | 25 Apr. | "    |
| George Chub & Ann Brimmel ...                                                                    | 22 Nov. | "    |
| John Barnacott & Elizabeth Truscott ...                                                          | 10 Jan. | 1771 |
| John Chapman & Elizabeth Elford ...                                                              | 9 May   | "    |
| Edward Greenwood & Mary Bartlett ...                                                             | 13 Mar. | 1772 |
| William Nottel & Elizabeth Peter ...                                                             | 21 May  | "    |
| Jeffery King Dingley & Christian Dingley, <i>lic.</i>                                            | 1 June  | "    |
| John Stephens & Catherine Bennett ...                                                            | 29 June | "    |
| William Trehane & Grace Dingley ...                                                              | 20 July | "    |
| Robert Harvy & Mary Kearn ...                                                                    | 26 Oct. | "    |
| John Caunter & Mary Sleep ...                                                                    | 24 Mar. | 1773 |
| Stephen Colling & Elizabeth Strike ...                                                           | 7 Oct.  | "    |
| Edward Rowe & Mary Hendar ...                                                                    | 9 Oct.  | "    |
| John Reed & Ann Andrews, <i>lic.</i> ...                                                         | 10 Dec. | "    |
| Edward Caunter & Mary Couch ...                                                                  | 22 Dec. | "    |
| Thomas Hawk & Susanna Trubody ...                                                                | 5 Apr.  | 1774 |
| William Chapman & Mary Reed ...                                                                  | 27 June | "    |
| Henry Prior & Jane Hooper ...                                                                    | 15 Dec. | "    |
| John Symons & Mary Deeble ...                                                                    | 25 Dec. | "    |
| Joseph Reed & Ann Garland ...                                                                    | 30 Dec. | "    |
| William Williams & Elizabeth Coade ...                                                           | 22 Feb. | 1775 |
| Mr. Philip Walter, of Sutcombe, co. Devon, &<br>Mrs. Frances Jeffery, sojourner, <i>lic.</i> ... | 27 Mar. | "    |
| Festus Roberts, of Lawhitton, & Sarah Maunder                                                    | 20 Apr. | "    |

|                                                            |        |    |      |      |
|------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----|------|------|
| Francis Cocking & Grace Eastcott...                        | ...    | 12 | Nov. | 1775 |
| John Bartlett & Grace Davey, <i>lic.</i> ...               | ...    | 15 | Jan. | 1776 |
| Philip Brooks & Elizabeth Congdon                          | ...    | 30 | Aug. | "    |
| Peter Burnaford & Ann Burnard, <i>lic.</i>                 | ...    | 16 | Mar. | 1777 |
| John Nile & Mary Rawling                                   | ...    | 15 | May  | "    |
| Charles Barnacott & Elizabeth Mutton                       | ...    | 27 | Nov. | "    |
| John Strike & Mary Ginking, sojourners                     | ...    | 20 | Feb. | 1778 |
| John Harris & Mary Davy                                    | ...    | 14 | Apr. | "    |
| John Clemo & Mary Rawling                                  | ...    | 11 | June | "    |
| Mark Markham & Mary Shovel                                 | ...    | 10 | July | "    |
| William Chapman & Elizabeth Mitchel                        | ...    | 30 | July | "    |
| John Rawling & Mary Cornish                                | ...    | 24 | Dec. | "    |
| William Reed & Mary Pote                                   | ...    | 28 | Dec. | "    |
| Richard Palmer & Mary Bennett                              | ...    | 5  | Jan. | 1779 |
| Thomas Cory & Ann Daw                                      | ...    | 12 | Jan. | "    |
| Richard Wadge & Mary Congdon                               | ...    | 16 | Feb. | "    |
| Benjamin Hancock & Mary Peter                              | ...    | 26 | Feb. | "    |
| Henry Chapman & Phillipi Chapman                           | ...    | 5  | Nov. | "    |
| William Strike & Grace Jonas                               | ...    | 13 | Jan. | 1780 |
| John Wevill, of Lewannick, & Elizabeth Dingle              |        | 11 | Apr. | "    |
| Richard Trehane & Elizabeth Rowe                           | ...    | 24 | Feb. | 1781 |
| Joseph Spare, of St. Clear, & Ann Ethorn                   | ...    | 25 | Mar. | "    |
| William Chapman, cordwinder, & Elizabeth<br>Goyne          | ... .. | 4  | June | "    |
| John Webb, sojourner, & Joan Warn                          | ...    | 27 | July | "    |
| John Hicks, of Lewannick, & Joan Hooper                    | ...    | 23 | Aug. | "    |
| John Chapman, h., & Mary Goin                              | ...    | 7  | Dec. | "    |
| John Richards, t., & Catherine Jewels                      | ...    | 28 | Jan. | 1782 |
| John Coombe & Ann Braey                                    | ...    | 6  | Apr. | "    |
| John Dingley & Mary Shute                                  | ...    | 29 | Apr. | "    |
| James Richards & Ann Colacott, sojourners                  | ...    | 25 | June | "    |
| John Kingdon, of St. Cleer, & Mary Bate                    | ...    | 11 | July | "    |
| John Slogget & Elizabeth Poat, sojourner                   | ...    | 1  | Aug. | "    |
| William Rowe, cooper, & Magdalen Ball                      | ...    | 31 | Jan. | 1783 |
| Thomas Kittow & Grace Peter                                | ...    | 8  | May  | "    |
| William Mitchell, h., & Mary Sobey                         | ...    | 17 | July | "    |
| Arthur Southey, sojourner, & Elizabeth Harry,<br>sojourner | ... .. | 11 | Sep. | "    |
| Nicholas Sibley, of St. Cleer, & Mary Dingle               |        | 28 | Oct. | "    |
| Richard Garland & Mary Shovel                              | ...    | 11 | Dec. | "    |



| 1791]                                                                           | Linkinhorne Marriages. | 35   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|------|
| William Vine, of Southill, & Mary Homan, w.                                     | 8 Mar.                 | 1784 |
| Edward Dingley & Joan Harvey ... ..                                             | 2 Apr.                 | "    |
| John Pearn & Mary Truebody ... ..                                               | 10 May                 | "    |
| Edward Peter & Grace Kittow, <i>lic.</i> ...                                    | 4 June                 | "    |
| John Grose & Elizabeth Reckard ... ..                                           | 5 Nov.                 | "    |
| Pascoe Stephens & Ann Strike ... ..                                             | 8 Apr.                 | 1785 |
| John Moore Knighton, of Whitchurch, gent.,<br>& Mary Parson, <i>lic.</i> ... .. | 11 May                 | "    |
| John Botterill, of Anthony, & Mary Roberts                                      | 15 May                 | "    |
| John Martin & Mary Harvey ... ..                                                | 18 May                 | "    |
| William Ball & Catherine Saunders ...                                           | 21 Aug.                | "    |
| William Bawden & Grace Harvey... ..                                             | 12 Jan.                | 1786 |
| Thomas Stanning & Susannah Williams ...                                         | 26 Mar.                | "    |
| Jacob Jenkins & Mary Bartlett ... ..                                            | 4 Apr.                 | "    |
| Thomas Maynard, of St. German's, & Christian<br>Bate, <i>lic.</i> ... ..        | 27 Apr.                | "    |
| John Strike, sojourner, mason, & Sarah Bunny                                    | 23 Sep.                | "    |
| William Dingley & Mary Reed ... ..                                              | 18 Jan.                | 1787 |
| John Budge, junr., & Grace Wilton ...                                           | 20 Feb.                | "    |
| John Hawke, of Lezant, & Susanna Harris...                                      | 12 Mar.                | "    |
| John Crabb, schoolmaster, & Ann Chapman...                                      | 5 June                 | 1788 |
| Henry Chapman & Joan Body ... ..                                                | 4 July                 | "    |
| John Harris & Elizabeth Harris, sojourners ...                                  | 3 Aug.                 | "    |
| Sampson Short & Mary Trehane, w. ...                                            | 16 Sep.                | "    |
| John Wilton, h., & Charity Searl... ..                                          | 27 Oct.                | "    |
| William Weeks, lab., & Mary Bennet ...                                          | 11 Nov.                | "    |
| Thomas Bennet, of Northill, & Elizabeth<br>Turner ... ..                        | 20 Jan.                | 1789 |
| William Davey & Ann Chapman ... ..                                              | 20 Jan.                | "    |
| Thomas Olver & Elizabeth Kingdon ...                                            | 31 Mar.                | "    |
| Robert Reynolds & Elizabeth Bennet ...                                          | 23 Aug.                | "    |
| Richard Body, miller, & Mary Beal ...                                           | 9 Oct.                 | "    |
| Sampson Trehane & Rebecca Peter ...                                             | 4 Dec.                 | "    |
| Edward Bate & Susanna Davey ... ..                                              | 5 Mar.                 | 1790 |
| Richard Hawke Dingle & Mary Trehane ...                                         | 20 Apr.                | "    |
| John Tregloyne & Margery Daw ... ..                                             | 13 Sep.                | "    |
| Richard Garland & Grace Bartlett, w., <i>lic.</i> ..                            | 29 Oct.                | "    |
| Richard Giddy & Sarah Reed, sojourner ...                                       | 14 Dec.                | "    |
| Peter Doney & Sarah Dingley ... ..                                              | 6 Feb.                 | 1791 |
| Henry James & Elizabeth Lucas, of Southill                                      | 7 Apr.                 | "    |

|                                                                          |     |     |              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|--------------|
| Samuel Sleep & Ann Distain                                               | ... | ... | 8 Mar. 1791  |
| William Coombe & Deborah Body                                            | ... | ... | 4 May "      |
| David Buzza, t., & Mary Body, sojourners                                 | ... | ... | 2 June "     |
| Richard Garland & Mary Kinsman, sojourner                                | ... | ... | 3 June "     |
| George Coad & Mary Herring, <i>lic.</i>                                  | ... | ... | 3 Aug. "     |
| John Smith, of Northhill, & Mary Courtis                                 | ... | ... | 8 Aug. "     |
| William Pearn, cooper, & Elizabeth Budge                                 | ... | ... | 16 Aug. "    |
| Thomas Sleep & Mary Saunders                                             | ... | ... | 31 Oct. "    |
| Mr. Cornelius Andrew, of Warleggan, & Miss<br>Mary Kneebone, <i>lic.</i> | ... | ... | 7 Nov. "     |
| John Luce & Elizabeth Norden                                             | ... | ... | 5 Dec. "     |
| Nathaniel Smith, of Calstock, & Jennifred<br>Stephens                    | ... | ... | 28 Dec. "    |
| Thomas Wilton & Joan Harvey                                              | ... | ... | 16 Apr. 1792 |
| John James & Keturah Bennett                                             | ... | ... | 1 May "      |
| Alexander Sleep & Susanna Brammell                                       | ... | ... | 9 May "      |
| John Pearse, junr., & Martha Kelly                                       | ... | ... | 18 Oct. "    |
| George Chubb & Elizabeth Sobey                                           | ... | ... | 5 Mar. 1793  |
| Richard Hocking, of St. Germans, & Sarah<br>Warring                      | ... | ... | 12 Mar. "    |
| John Martin, mason, & Loveday Snell                                      | ... | ... | 23 Apr. "    |
| William Saunders, mason, & Joanna Stacey                                 | ... | ... | 13 May "     |
| John Pearn, junr., & Christian Caunter, <i>lic.</i>                      | ... | ... | 22 May "     |
| Thomas Smith, of Calstock, & Philippa Stephens                           | ... | ... | 19 Oct. "    |
| Joseph Brent & Grace Trehane, w., <i>lic.</i>                            | ... | ... | 24 Dec. "    |
| Samuel Tregloyn & Elizabeth Chapman                                      | ... | ... | 24 Mar. 1794 |
| John Bennet & Jenny Davey                                                | ... | ... | 21 Apr. "    |
| John Harry, sojourner, & Margery Tre-<br>gloyn, w.                       | ... | ... | 25 Aug. "    |
| Richard Barnacot & Joan Bartlett                                         | ... | ... | 12 Apr. 1795 |
| Richard Wadge, car., & Amey Strike                                       | ... | ... | 5 May "      |
| Thomas Jasper, of Northhill, & Elizabeth<br>Nicolls                      | ... | ... | 27 Aug. "    |
| Gabriel Knight, sojourner, & Susanna Jenkins                             | ... | ... | 13 Sep. "    |
| Walter Jeffery, sojourner, & Mary Couch                                  | ... | ... | 22 Sep. "    |
| Robert Davey & Ann Rawling                                               | ... | ... | 8 Mar. 1796  |
| John Fox, of Lezant, & Joan Bate                                         | ... | ... | 24 Mar. "    |
| John Laffer, of Menheniot, & Elizabeth<br>Weeks, sojourner               | ... | ... | 29 Mar. "    |
| Solomon Roberts & Eleanor Downs                                          | ... | ... | 13 May "     |

|                                                                                              |     |    |      |      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|------|------|
| Richard Cory & Susanna Chubb ...                                                             | ... | 20 | May  | 1796 |
| Thomas Penny & Elizabeth Eliot ...                                                           | ... | 16 | June | „    |
| John Hooper & Jane Thomas ...                                                                | ... | 23 | June | „    |
| Richard Giddy & Elizabeth Penwarn ...                                                        | ... | 7  | July | „    |
| Henry Combe & Mary Pearse ...                                                                | ... | 25 | Oct. | „    |
| William Colmer & Elizabeth Hitchings ...                                                     | ... | 30 | Mar. | 1797 |
| John Body, of Southill, & Catherine Nicolls...                                               |     | 18 | Apr. | „    |
| Charles Lark, of St. Ive, sojourner, & Mary<br>Caunter ... ..                                | ... | 27 | Apr. | „    |
| William Wotton Kingdon & Ann Cory ...                                                        | ... | 27 | Apr. | „    |
| Tristram Bennett & Elizabeth Deacon ...                                                      | ... | 13 | Oct. | „    |
| Richard Clatworthy, of Callington, & Grace<br>Sleep .. ..                                    | ... | 26 | Dec. | „    |
| Charles Turner & Mary Coade ...                                                              | ... | 28 | Mar. | 1798 |
| Emanuel Truebody & Grace Hervey ...                                                          | ... | 1  | May  | „    |
| John Mitchel & Elizabeth Courtice ...                                                        | ... | 2  | Oct. | „    |
| John James & Lower Truebody ...                                                              | ... | 11 | Oct. | „    |
| Richard Hocking & Mary Shovel ...                                                            | ... | 17 | Nov. | „    |
| Peter Hill & Ann Hodge ...                                                                   | ... | 11 | Dec. | „    |
| Philip Bennett & Joan Palmer ...                                                             | ... | 1  | Jan. | 1799 |
| John Symons & Mary Martin ...                                                                | ... | 1  | Apr. | „    |
| John Kittow & Joan Trehane ...                                                               | ... | 30 | Apr. | „    |
| John Martin, of Liskeard, & Mary Barnacot,<br>sojourners ... ..                              | ... | 30 | Apr. | „    |
| Richard Prior, of Liskeard, & Martha Trehane                                                 |     | 9  | Sep. | „    |
| John Wilton & Elizabeth Roberts ...                                                          | ... | 16 | Sep. | „    |
| John Aunger, of Northill, & Elizabeth Harvey                                                 |     | 11 | Dec. | „    |
| Robert Reynolds & Ann Homan ...                                                              | ... | 30 | May  | 1800 |
| John Henry Bright, esq., of East Stonehouse,<br>co. Devon, & Jean Hewish Coffin, <i>lic.</i> |     | 14 | July | „    |
| Samuel Bowden & Joan Williams ...                                                            | ... | 18 | July | „    |
| Charles Hocking & Mary Rundall ...                                                           | ... | 4  | Dec. | „    |
| John Rundle, of North Petherwin, & Honor<br>Chubb, sojourner ... ..                          | ... | 1  | Jan. | 1801 |
| William Giddy, of Liskeard, & Ann Grose,<br>sojourner ... ..                                 | ... | 16 | Mar. | „    |
| John Williams & Mary Penny ...                                                               | ... | 29 | July | „    |
| John Smitheram & Jane Richards ...                                                           | ... | 14 | Sep. | „    |
| Daniel Gumb, t., & Elizabeth Chapman ...                                                     | ... | 5  | Jan. | 1802 |
| John Bennett, w., & Sarah Hobs, w. ...                                                       | ... | 9  | Feb. | „    |

|                                                           |     |     |         |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------|------|
| Samuel Hodge & Joan Kernick                               | ... | ... | 10 Feb. | 1802 |
| Richard Kearn & Elizabeth Hawk                            | ... | ... | 16 Feb. | ,,   |
| William Bartlett, of Stoke Climsland, & Elizabeth Davey   | ... | ... | 1 Apr.  | ,,   |
| Isaac Jenkins & Ann Bennett                               | ... | ... | 1 Apr.  | ,,   |
| Thomas Smitherem & Mary Hawking                           | ... | ... | 6 Apr.  | ,,   |
| John Bradford, mason, & Sarah Daw                         | ... | ... | 8 Apr.  | ,,   |
| Richard Combe & Susanna Hawke                             | ... | ... | 1 July  | ,,   |
| John Harris, blacksmith, & Elizabeth Palmer               | ... | ... | 17 Feb. | 1803 |
| John Drown, shoemaker, & Honor Wilton                     | ... | ... | 29 Mar. | ,,   |
| Richard Rowe & Martha Sweet                               | ... | ... | 31 Mar. | ,,   |
| Christopher Pellow, of Alternon, & Joan Trehane           | ... | ... | 19 Apr. | ,,   |
| Samuel Jane, of St. Germans, & Elizabeth Downs            | ... | ... | 12 May  | ,,   |
| Edward Crabb, mason, & Hannah Tavennor                    | ... | ... | 29 Aug. | ,,   |
| Thomas Courtice & Mary Pett                               | ... | ... | 22 Sep. | ,,   |
| Richard Kearn, mason, & Elizabeth Colmer                  | ... | ... | 24 Sep. | ,,   |
| Richard Daw & Mary Hawke                                  | ... | ... | 27 Mar. | 1804 |
| Richard Wadge, w., & Mary Pengelly, w.                    | ... | ... | 10 Apr. | ,,   |
| John Davy & Sarah Tregloyn                                | ... | ... | 3 May   | ,,   |
| Martin Enor, sojourner, & Grace Trehane                   | ... | ... | 21 May  | ,,   |
| Daniel Vosper & Jenny Kittow, <i>lic.</i>                 | ... | ... | 7 May   | ,,   |
| William Wadge & Mary Pearse                               | ... | ... | 25 Dec. | ,,   |
| Samuel Courtice & Elizabeth Chapman                       | ... | ... | 3 Jan.  | 1805 |
| Richard Cornelius & Mary Bennet                           | ... | ... | 29 Jan. | ,,   |
| Charles Masters & Mary Vine                               | ... | ... | 8 Feb.  | ,,   |
| John Stephens, car., & Catherine Dingley, <i>lic.</i>     | ... | ... | 19 Mar. | ,,   |
| John Alford & Elizabeth Reed, of Callington               | ... | ... | 11 Apr. | ,,   |
| William Rickard & Philippa Lemon                          | ... | ... | 30 May  | ,,   |
| William Stephens & Christian Breay                        | ... | ... | 1 June  | ,,   |
| George Tucker, of St. Cleer, & Mary Hoidge, <i>lic.</i>   | ... | ... | 23 July | ,,   |
| John Greenwood & Philippa Stanning                        | ... | ... | 5 Nov.  | ,,   |
| Richard Rowe, of Stoke Climsland, sojourner, & Mary Cory  | ... | ... | 27 Dec. | ,,   |
| Samuel Short, of Southill, & Elizabeth Warne, <i>lic.</i> | ... | ... | 7 Jan.  | 1806 |
| William Chapman & Mary Cornish                            | ... | ... | 21 Jan. | ,,   |
| Edward Harvey & Mary Strike                               | ... | ... | 1 Apr.  | ,,   |

|                                                                          |     |    |      |      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|------|------|
| William Bartlett & Mary Brookes ...                                      | ... | 3  | June | 1806 |
| John Stephens & Jane Sleep ...                                           | ... | 15 | July | "    |
| William Pollard & Jane Hooper ...                                        | ... | 22 | Sep. | "    |
| Sampson Saunders & Honour Arundell ...                                   | ... | 2  | Oct. | "    |
| John Gumb & Mary Kernick ...                                             | ... | 23 | Dec. | "    |
| Henry Martin & Mary Strike ...                                           | ... | 12 | Jan. | 1807 |
| William Curtis, of St. Mellion, & Elizabeth Sleep ...                    | ... | 3  | Feb. | "    |
| Robert Wills, sojourner, & Frances Bennett...                            | ... | 26 | Feb. | "    |
| Thomas Clemence & Elizabeth Hodge ...                                    | ... | 12 | May  | "    |
| Edward Budge & Sarah Couche ...                                          | ... | 23 | June | "    |
| Thomas Hawke & Mary Hill ...                                             | ... | 19 | Jan. | 1808 |
| Sampson Jasper & Jennifred Eastcott ...                                  | ... | 4  | Apr. | "    |
| John Dingley & Eleanor Davey ...                                         | ... | 13 | Apr. | "    |
| John Coad, of Northill, & Rebecca Sleep ...                              | ... | 5  | May  | "    |
| William Sleep, shoemaker, & Mary Saunders, w.                            | ... | 17 | May  | "    |
| Nathaniel Spry & Mary Brooking ...                                       | ... | 13 | July | "    |
| John Sargent, of Stoke Climsland, & Mary Kittow ...                      | ... | 28 | July | "    |
| Edward Budge & Christian Dingley ...                                     | ... | 9  | Jan. | 1809 |
| John Martin & Susanna Hawke ...                                          | ... | 14 | Apr. | "    |
| William Hobbs & Margery Symons ...                                       | ... | 18 | Apr. | "    |
| Robert Reynolds, tailor, & Ann Doney ...                                 | ... | 5  | May  | "    |
| Sampson Penny & Susanna Auger ...                                        | ... | 12 | June | "    |
| John Hikes, of South Petherwin, sojourner, Mary Lenn ...                 | ... | 16 | June | "    |
| William Bennett & Jenny Shovel ...                                       | ... | 17 | Aug. | "    |
| James Dymond, of St. Mary Magdalene, & Elizabeth Kittow, <i>lic.</i> ... | ... | 12 | Oct. | "    |
| William Prout, sojourner, & Mary Rapson ...                              | ... | 21 | Apr. | 1810 |
| William Chapman & Mary Weeks ...                                         | ... | 24 | Apr. | "    |
| Mr. Richard Symons, of St. Breock, & Ann Coffin, <i>lic.</i> ...         | ... | 21 | May  | "    |
| Thomas Vine & Mary Davey ...                                             | ... | 22 | May  | "    |
| John Sambells, of Lewannick, & Esther Palmer ...                         | ... | 3  | Sep. | "    |
| Edward Dingle, w., & Elizabeth Budge, w. <i>lic.</i>                     | ... | 13 | Dec. | "    |
| John Snell, of Liskeard, & Elizabeth Pearse                              | ... | 21 | Jan. | 1811 |
| Joseph Key, sojourner, & Elizabeth Searle ...                            | ... | 23 | Feb. | "    |
| Richard Harvey, sojourner, & Elizabeth Penny                             | ... | 18 | Apr. | "    |

|                                                                  |     |    |      |      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|------|------|
| Samuel Penny & Elizabeth Davey ...                               | ... | 27 | Apr. | 1811 |
| Walter Dawe & Jane Reynor, w. ...                                | ... | 21 | May  | „    |
| William Honey, of Bridgerule, & Jane<br>Stephens, w. ...         | ... | 1  | Aug. | „    |
| Thomas Lancellos & Elizabeth Bennett ...                         | ... | 21 | Oct. | „    |
| Thomas Nicolls & Ann Garland, <i>lic.</i> ...                    | ... | 10 | Dec. | „    |
| Fitz Anthony Pennington, smith, sojourner,<br>& Mary Cowling ... | ... | 30 | Apr. | 1812 |
| William Kent, of Lanteglos, & Mary Strike ...                    | ... | 10 | Aug. | „    |
| Richard Gartrell, sojourner, & Mary Coad ...                     | ... | 19 | Sep. | „    |
| John Coumbe & Ann Caunter ...                                    | ... | 28 | Sep. | „    |
| Robert Dawe, of Northill, & Mary Mitchell ...                    | ... | 1  | Dec. | „    |
| Samuel Govett & Betty Chapman ...                                | ... | 31 | Dec. | „    |

# Marriages at St. Mellion,

1558 to 1812.

NOTE.—The first volume of the St. Mellion registers contains Baptisms, Marriages and Burials from 1558 to 1751. It has been rebound, and although some portions of it are indecipherable, the greater part of it is in good preservation. The second volume gives Baptisms and Burials from 1751 to 1812, and Marriages from 1751 to 1753 inclusive. The third volume contains Marriages only, from 1754 to 1812, entered in accordance with Hardwicke's Act.

Mrs. Glencross has extracted the Marriages hereunder given by the kind permission of the Rev. F. T. Wintle, M.A., Rector of St Mellion.

Mr. G. Jasper Nicholls reports the existence of St. Mellion Transcripts at Exeter for the years 1609, 1610, 1623, 1624, 1626, 1631 (bis), 1664, 1665, 1672, 1673, 1737-1740. He also presumes that omitting the year 1803 a continuous series will be found there from 1774 to 1812. The Bodmin Transcripts have been examined and have supplied the additions and corrections given below in italics.

## VOLUME I.

|                                              |               |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Johanus (Johannes) Bole & Elizabeth Rowlinge | 27 Nov. 1558  |
| Johanus Jaye & Syselie Piper ... ..          | 10 Feb. 1559  |
| Jacobus Carow & Margareta Reed ... ..        | 14 May 1560   |
| Richardus Smalie & Wilmote Bartlet ... ..    | 28 Nov. „     |
| Richardus [—] & Sysley Gill ... ..           | 7 Jan. „      |
| Rudulphus Bartlet & Margareta ... ..         | [—] 1562      |
| Willimus Congdon & Joanna Slade ... ..       | 30 Jan. „     |
| Thomas Tremonkin & Eme Hawkin ... ..         | 15 Oct. 1564  |
| Johanus Bole & Margery [—] se ... ..         | [—] „         |
| Thomas Perse & Willmote Smalye ... ..        | [—] July „    |
| Mr. Johanus [—] & Mrs. Trevisa ... ..        | [—] July „    |
| Richardus [—] & Margareta ... ..             | [—] „         |
| Johanus [—] & Agneta Walkye ... ..           | [—] 1567      |
| Richardus [—] & Elizabeth ... ..             | [—] July „    |
| [—] [—] sh & [—] Piper ... ..                | [—] Aug. 1568 |
| Johanus Growden [?] & Agneta Gill ... ..     | [—] Nov. „    |
| Nicholaus Browne & Elizabeth Pearse ... ..   | [—] Aug. 1569 |

|                                                                                |     |          |      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----------|------|
| Robertus Gill & Grace Crabb[?] ...                                             | ... | 25 Aug.  | 1569 |
| Henricus Tre[—] & Siselye Crabb ...                                            | ... | 2 Oct.   | "    |
| Richardus How & [—] Tozer...                                                   | ... | 3 Oct.   | "    |
| Morgonus Littlejohn & Elizabethe Master ...                                    | ... | 9 Jan.   | "    |
| Johanus Pomery & Joana Cottell ...                                             | ... | [—] July | 1570 |
| Johanus Tozer & Blaunch Collocott ...                                          | ... | [—] Sep. | 1572 |
| Robertus Honor & Ales Lavers ...                                               | ... | [—] Sep. | "    |
| Johanus Trewbodye & Johan Haukyn ...                                           | ... | 17 Nov.  | "    |
| Johanus Skelton & Wilmote Simons ...                                           | ... | 9 July   | 1573 |
| Johanus Baselye & Grace Gill ...                                               | ... | 18 Aug.  | "    |
| Walterus Jefford & Marye Tozer ...                                             | ... | 5 Oct.   | "    |
| Johanus Knight & Elizabethe Haukyn ...                                         | ... | 24 Nov.  | "    |
| Robertus Julian & Joana Heire ...                                              | ... | 6 Dec.   | "    |
| Nicholas Scowne & Phillipe Gill ...                                            | ... | 26 Dec.  | "    |
| Mychaell Gaich & Ales Teagge ...                                               | ... | 5 Apr.   | 1574 |
| Gryfythe Bewes & Ales Sleaman ...                                              | ... | 25 Sep.  | "    |
| Willimus Sambell & Joana Coyt ...                                              | ... | [—] Jan. | "    |
| Thomas Bull & Jane Tozer ...                                                   | ... | 17 Oct.  | 1575 |
| Johanus Tooker & Rose ...                                                      | ... | [—] Jan. | "    |
| Johanus Bloy & Elizabethe Browne ...                                           | ... | 14 June  | 1576 |
| Johanus Rychard & Agneta Tremere ...                                           | ... | 16 July  | "    |
| Thomas Tanity & Margery Pyttman ...                                            | ... | 4 Aug.   | "    |
| Johanus Burges, servant to Roberti Warr,<br>parson of Landulph, & J[—] Launder | ... | 22 July  | 1577 |
| Johanus Piper, junr., & Joana Gooerd ...                                       | ... | 3 Nov.   | "    |
| Johanus Sticklye & Nichall Smalye ...                                          | ... | 27 Nov.  | "    |
| Richardus Eliet, of Pilliton, & Joanna Sambell                                 | ... | 28 Nov.  | "    |
| Johanus Slade & Alce Gill ...                                                  | ... | [—] July | 1578 |
| Robertus Denbow & Julian ...                                                   | ... | 5 Nov.   | "    |
| Johanus Dingell & Alce Veall ...                                               | ... | 23 Nov.  | "    |
| Johannes Gerves, de Plimton, & Agas Lawry                                      | ... | [—] June | 1579 |
| Johanus Crabb & Joana Lorde ...                                                | ... | [—] July | "    |
| Johanus Pearse & Anna Cottell ...                                              | ... | [—]      | "    |
| Johanus Barreball & Alce Leane ...                                             | ... | [—] Jan. | 1580 |
| Willimus Jefford & Margeria Carnall ...                                        | ... | [—] July | "    |
| Robertus Bowman & Ane Rottenbery ...                                           | ... | [—] Oct. | "    |
| Andreas Lawrie & Thomasina Pearse ...                                          | ... | 9 Oct.   | 1581 |
| Johanus Rowe & Maria Rattenburie ...                                           | ... | 9 Nov.   | "    |
| Robertus Pearse & Winistre Gerye ...                                           | ... | 9 Nov.   | "    |
| Walterus Vosper & Tessynie Westlake ...                                        | ... | 23 Jan.  | "    |



|                                                                                                                                 |     |          |      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----------|------|
| Phranncus Pigott & Johana Salter ...                                                                                            | ... | 8 Oct.   | 1583 |
| Henricus Harp & Agneta Lorde ...                                                                                                | ... | [—] Nov. | „    |
| Willimus Heard & Agneta Lord ...                                                                                                | ... | 22 Oct.  | 1586 |
| Nichus Serple & Elizabeth Knight ...                                                                                            | ... | 21 Nov.  | „    |
| Nichus Jane & Johane Bartlet ...                                                                                                | ... | 24 Nov.  | „    |
| Petrus Webb & Johane Tozer [?] ...                                                                                              | ... | 24 Feb.  | „    |
| Thomas Trefusis & Maria, filia reverendi viri<br>Petri Coriton ...                                                              | ... | [—]      | 1588 |
| Willimus Dill & Elizabeth Webb...                                                                                               | ... | [—] Nov. | „    |
| Johanes Borne & Thamasina Lawrie ...                                                                                            | ... | 20 Jan.  | 1589 |
| Hanniball Hecks & Thamasina Bligh ...                                                                                           | ... | 10 May   | „    |
| Willimus Gyffard & Pentacost Dodge ...                                                                                          | ... | 20 July  | „    |
| Sampson Trehane & Alica Pearse...                                                                                               | ... | 30 Jan.  | „    |
| Matheus Howe & Agneta James ...                                                                                                 | ... | 30 Aug.  | 1591 |
| Richardus Wakner & Ricda Geach ...                                                                                              | ... | 30 Nov.  | „    |
| Thomas Hillarie & Elizabeth Treviso ...                                                                                         | ... | 19 Dec.  | „    |
| Johanes Moore & Gratia Baislie ...                                                                                              | ... | 20 Dec.  | „    |
| Johes Baislie & Joanna Moore ...                                                                                                | ... | 20 Dec.  | „    |
| Petrus Rowe & Johana Crabb, w. ...                                                                                              | ... | 26 June  | 1592 |
| Richardus Tozer & Elizabeth Grept [?] ...                                                                                       | ... | 26 July  | „    |
| Richardus Cornish & Alicia Slade, w. ...                                                                                        | ... | 6 Aug.   | „    |
| Phillippus Row & Alicia Ranndall ...                                                                                            | ... | 3 Dec.   | „    |
| Jacobus Wyse, de Plymstocke, & Margareta<br>Cheners ...                                                                         | ... | 25 Nov.  | 1593 |
| Johnes Geach & Margareta Kongdon ...                                                                                            | ... | 28 Nov.  | „    |
| Nicholaus Jory & Joana Adam ...                                                                                                 | ... | [—] July | 1594 |
| Johnes Row & Alicia Barybal [?] ...                                                                                             | ... | [—] Mar. | „    |
| Nicholaus Stephen & Johanna Lord ...                                                                                            | ... | 31 Jan.  | 1595 |
| Robertus Nashe & Elizabeth Waren ...                                                                                            | ... | 6 Feb.   | „    |
| Thomas Salter, clericus, & Alicia Tozer ...                                                                                     | ... | 6 Sep.   | 1596 |
| Johannes Tremear & Pentacost Jefford, w. ...                                                                                    | ... | 25 Sep.  | 1597 |
| Willimus Tremear & Doritia Heard ...                                                                                            | ... | 20 Oct.  | „    |
| Richardus Prye, filius Johis Prye, de Colbroke,<br>gener., & Diana Coriton, filius Petri<br>Coriton, de West Newton, armig. ... | ... | 2 Nov.   | „    |
| Petrus Lillicrapp & Thamasina Tremear ...                                                                                       | ... | 26 Nov.  | „    |
| Petrus Cosgarden, gener., & Catherina Coriton ...                                                                               | ... | 20 Feb.  | „    |
| Robertus Julian & Joana Piper ...                                                                                               | ... | 29 Jan.  | 1599 |
| Johanus Bligh & Joanna Smith ...                                                                                                | ... | 4 Feb.   | „    |
| James Cloke & Alce Benny ...                                                                                                    | ... | 7 July   | 1600 |

|                                                                             |        |     |      |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-----|------|------|
| Thomas Richard & Anna Bowman                                                | ...    | 30  | Jan. | 1601 |
| Johanes Piper & Margeria Bounsall                                           | ...    | 20  | Apr. | 1602 |
| Johanes Rowe & Susana Cooche                                                | ... .. | 7   | Aug. | "    |
| Thomas Elliot & Margareta Piper                                             | ... .. | 8   | Mar. | "    |
| Andeus Tregenoe & Cartereta Hickes                                          | ...    | 9   | Oct. | 1603 |
| Ric'dus Beribal & Florencia Jermyne                                         | ...    | 8   | Nov. | "    |
| Ric'dus Dingle & Forti Ebsorrye                                             | ... .. | 9   | Jan. | "    |
| Arthurus Bunsall & Avis Bennyt                                              | ... .. | 28  | Nov. | 1604 |
| Georgius Goodridge & Johanna Pearse                                         | ...    | 29  | July | 1605 |
| Johanes Vinton & Maria Dingle                                               | ... .. | 5   | Aug. | "    |
| Johanes Denbole & Maria Jelian                                              | ... .. | 19  | Aug. | "    |
| Simon Pr [—], de Saltash, & M [—] Samble                                    |        | 15  | June | 1607 |
| Thomas Collyn, de Quethiocke, & Elizabethhe<br>Bereball                     | ... .. | 7   | July | "    |
| Gulielmus Lucas & Johanna Trappin                                           | ...    | 8   | May  | 1609 |
| Johanes Rowe & Maria Sheere, de Maker                                       | ...    | 29  | Oct. | 1610 |
| Johanes Maye & Elizabetha Webb                                              | ...    | 4   | Feb. | "    |
| Rob'tus Pears & Charitia                                                    | ..     | 26  | June | "    |
| Richardus Tozer & Dune Trehaine                                             | ...    | 29  | Jan. | 1612 |
| Johannes Crabb & Elizabetha Hickinge                                        | ...    | 4   | Aug. | "    |
| Robtus [—] & Maria Webb                                                     | ... .. | [—] | Aug. | 1614 |
| Petrus Geach & Margareta                                                    | ... .. | 3   | June | 1615 |
| Thomas Phillips & Alicia Trehaine                                           | ...    | 26  | July | "    |
| Robertus Benny & Elizabetha [—]elly                                         | ...    | 18  | Jan. | "    |
| John Tremear & Jane Hillarie                                                | ... .. | 29  | Apr. | 1616 |
| Recdus Joslyn & Anna Trenaman                                               | ... .. | 18  | June | "    |
| Johanes Joslyn & Joanna Crabe                                               | ... .. | 14  | Feb. | "    |
| Willimus Slade & Maria Co [—]                                               | ... .. | 20  | Apr. | 1617 |
| Johanes Hichings & Elizabetha Trenouthe                                     | ...    | 6   | May  | 1618 |
| Richard Geedy & Winifred Trehane                                            | ...    | 22  | July | "    |
| Johannes Tozer & Anna Dyngle                                                | ... .. | 30  | July | "    |
| Johannes John & Francis Geache [?]                                          | ...    | 5   | Oct. | "    |
| Johannes Stevens & Priscilla Poleston                                       | ...    | 16  | Sep. | 1619 |
| Edwardus Trenaman & Joanna Tremear                                          | ...    | 12  | Oct. | "    |
| Johannes Lawrie & Susanna Burough                                           | ...    | 17  | Jan. | "    |
| Johanes Trappyn & Em Dill                                                   | ... .. | 7   | Feb. | "    |
| Johanes Cole & Thamasina Moone                                              | ...    | 15  | May  | 1620 |
| Nicholaus Battersby, gener., & Elizabetha,<br>filia Johnis Trevisa, armiger | ... .. | 5   | July | "    |
| Wilmus Gyfford & Katherena Gyfford                                          | ...    | 19  | Apr. | 1621 |

|                                                                 |     |     |         |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------|------|
| Johanes Baye & Blannci Hodge                                    | ... | ... | 8 Oct.  | 1621 |
| Recdus Tremear & Ellnor Goodridge                               | ... | ... | 8 Oct.  | "    |
| Willimus Tremear & Tamesina Tozer                               | ... | ... | 21 Oct. | "    |
| Nicholaus Prideaux, armig., & Anna,<br>Gulielmi Coriton, armig. | ... | ... | 20 Jan. | "    |
| Johanes Burn [?] & Patience Congdon                             | ... | ... | 5 Feb.  | "    |
| Johannes Gliddon & Maria Rowe                                   | ... | ... | 12 Feb. | 1622 |
| [——] [——] bb & Joanna Goodridge                                 | ... | ... | 6 May   | "    |
| Gulielmus Harrie & Maria Dill                                   | ... | ... | 7 Feb.  | 1624 |
| Henricus Lyene & Thamisona Tremear                              | ... | ... | 9 Feb.  | "    |
| Tho. Tremire & Anne Vinton                                      | ... | ... | 25 Jan. | 1625 |
| John Walker & Margaret Trescot                                  | ... | ... | 7 Nov.  | "    |
| John Gifford & Annis Giles                                      | ... | ... | 23 Nov. | 1626 |
| Jo. Anstice & Jud. Edgcomb                                      | ... | ... | 21 May  | 1627 |
| Rich. Tremire & Blanch Bant                                     | ... | ... | 27 May  | "    |
| Hen. Pengelly & Thomsin Frost                                   | ... | ... | 26 Feb. | "    |
| Francis Symon & Thomasin Combe                                  | ... | ... | 20 Jan. | 1628 |
| Rich. Toser & Anne Sergeant                                     | ... | ... | 4 Aug.  | "    |
| Walter Adams & Frances Eliot                                    | ... | ... | 20 Nov. | "    |
| Jo. Collin & Jane Bant                                          | ... | ... | 26 Jan. | "    |
| John Wenmouth & Joane Robbins, <i>lic.</i>                      | ... | ... | 26 Feb. | "    |
| John May & Kather. Wiffel                                       | ... | ... | 7 May   | 1629 |
| John Basely & Judith Martin                                     | ... | ... | 2 Nov.  | "    |
| James Goderige & Margery Crab                                   | ... | ... | 2 Feb.  | "    |
| John Mathew & Julian Lawry                                      | ... | ... | 27 May  | 1630 |
| Walter Joslin & Mary Julian                                     | ... | ... | 2 Nov.  | "    |
| Anthony Trehane & Mary Grubbe                                   | ... | ... | 27 Jan. | "    |
| John Jane, of Botosfleming, & Flower Sabie                      | ... | ... | 19 Apr. | 1631 |
| Esech. Grosse, esq., & Marg. Coriton, d. of<br>Willm. Coriton   | ... | ... | 18 Sep. | "    |
| Richard Walkie & Margeret Keesh                                 | ... | ... | 16 Jan. | "    |
| James Smyth & Anne Sergend                                      | ... | ... | 15 Nov. | 1632 |
| Thomas Moulton & Joane Vinton                                   | ... | ... | 10 Jan. | "    |
| Edward Condon & Annie Cloke                                     | ... | ... | 22 Jan. | "    |
| John Denbow & Joane Trehane                                     | ... | ... | 8 Nov.  | 1633 |
| Walter Carswell, esq., & Bridget Trevisa                        | ... | ... | 22 May  | 1634 |
| Arthur Walkie & Anne Kest                                       | ... | ... | 16 July | "    |
| William Painter & Elizabeth Beribal                             | ... | ... | 4 Aug.  | "    |
| Philip Cullis & Elizabeth Eliot                                 | ... | ... | 10 Jan. | "    |
| Richard Bligh & Margaret Webb                                   | ... | ... | 30 June | 1635 |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |     |     |              |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|--------------|
| John Piper & Patience Harris                                                                                                                                                                                         | ... | ... | 2 Jan. 1635  |
| Anthonie Buller & Alice Hart                                                                                                                                                                                         | ... | ... | 3 May 1636   |
| Peter Joselin & Eme Trapping                                                                                                                                                                                         | ... | ... | 13 Sep. "    |
| John Bi [—] & Joane Beile                                                                                                                                                                                            | ... | ... | 30 Nov. "    |
| John Anstis & Sibilla Northey                                                                                                                                                                                        | ... | ... | 1 Dec. 1637  |
| John Deacon & Ellen Bennet                                                                                                                                                                                           | ... | ... | 11 Nov. 1638 |
| Mr. Mathew Randell & Mrs. Margaret Trevisa                                                                                                                                                                           |     |     | 20 Jan. "    |
| John Congdon & Margaret Hawkins                                                                                                                                                                                      | ... | ... | 30 Jan. "    |
| Edward Hodge & Ellen Eliot                                                                                                                                                                                           | ... | ... | 19 July 1640 |
| William Stoddon & Joane Buller                                                                                                                                                                                       | ... | ... | 14 Oct. "    |
| Nicholas Congdon & Elizabeth Piper                                                                                                                                                                                   | ... | ... | 27 Jan. "    |
| William Panther & Jane Collins                                                                                                                                                                                       | ... | ... | [—] 1641     |
| Nich. Gilbert & Elizab. Hawkyn                                                                                                                                                                                       | ... | ... | 21 Jan. 1644 |
| Rich. Hill & Agnes Slade                                                                                                                                                                                             | ... | ... | 27 Jan. "    |
| Samuel, s. of Thomas Eliot, & Elinor Charke                                                                                                                                                                          |     |     | [—] 1647     |
| Thomas, s. of Francis Wills, esq., & Gartherith,<br>d. of William Coryton, esq., of Newton<br>Ferrers                                                                                                                | ... | ... | 30 Dec. "    |
| John, s. of Roger Lyne, of St. Clare, & Kathrin<br>Coale, d. of John Coale, of Greenshill...                                                                                                                         |     |     | 11 Jan. 1648 |
| Richard James, brasier, of Lanleverie, &<br>Margaret, d. of Richard Beribal                                                                                                                                          | ... | ... | 1 Feb. "     |
| Nicholas Joselin, of St. Dominick, & Joane<br>Knight, of Bwalberie                                                                                                                                                   | ... | ... | 26 May 1650  |
| George Wills, of St. Dominick, & Marie, d. of<br>William Gifford, of Horse Poole                                                                                                                                     | ... | ... | 19 Feb. "    |
| Mathias Joselin, of Annie Crosse, & Dionysia<br>Warren, of Callington                                                                                                                                                | ... | ... | 20 Mar. "    |
| Robert Gadgcombe, of Bwalb, & Anna Paynter                                                                                                                                                                           |     |     | 11 Apr. 1652 |
| John Tremere, of Keison, & Katherin Shiere,<br>by Leonard Treise, esq., J.P.                                                                                                                                         | ... | ... | 1 Nov. 1653  |
| John Shiere & Marie Hurdie, servant to Mr.<br>Kellie, of Kellie, by Leonard Treise,<br>esq., J.P....                                                                                                                 | ... | ... | 8 Dec. "     |
| Mr. John Lydston, rector, & Mrs. Margaret,<br>d. of Mr. Francis Whiddon, rector of<br>Moreton Hampstead, in Devon, by<br>Rowland Whiddon, esq., J.P., and Mr.<br>Robert Snow, rector of Morchard Bp.,<br>in Devon... | ... | ... | 14 Feb. "    |

|                                                                                                                         |          |              |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|--------------|
| Edward, s. of John Edgcumbe, of Bwalb, & Marie, d. of John Charke, of St. Dom.                                          | [—————]  | 1654         |
| Nicholas Symonds & Elenor Nichols, of Rackgate, by Mr. John Radford, Mayor of Salt Ashe                                 | ... ..   | 4 Aug. „     |
| Samuel Eliot, junr., s. of Thomas, of Wollaton, & Marie Bray, d. of John Bray, of Landulph, by Antonie Rous, esq., J.P. |          | 25 July „    |
| Nicholas, s. of Thomas Eliot, of Wollaton, & Anna, d. of John & Em. Trapping, by Antonie Rous, esq.                     | ... ..   | 2 Aug. „     |
| Peter Joselin & Frances Paynter                                                                                         | ... ..   | 28 Sep. „    |
| Mr. Theophilus Alford, clerke, & Mrs. Katheren, d. of John Trevisa, esq., of Crocaden                                   | [—] Aug. | „            |
| Oliver Scawen, gent., of Keison, & Jane Trowte, of Lantallon                                                            | ... ..   | 31 July „    |
| John Hawkins, of Axeford Luke, & Sapience Bennie                                                                        | ... ..   | 6 Aug. „     |
| William Ford, of Pillaton, & Barberie Bligh, of Keison                                                                  | ... ..   | 29 Dec. „    |
| Sampson Trehane, s. of Antonie, of Tipplewell, & Agnes, d. of Richard Rich, of St. Dominick                             | ... ..   | 19 Feb. „    |
| John, s. of John Edgcombe, of Bwalberrie, & Anna, relict of Robert Gadgcombe                                            | ... ..   | 27 Oct. 1655 |
| William Oliver & Maria Helland, both servants to John Coryton, esq., of Newton                                          | ... ..   | 27 Feb. „    |
| Thomas Donye, of Quethiock, & Susan, d. of Thomas Thorrlby, of Withy-Bridge                                             | ... ..   | 12 Mar. „    |
| Philip Paramore, s. of Robert, & Dorithie, d. of John Marke, of Lyscard                                                 | ... ..   | [—————] 1656 |
| Andrew Doble & Margaret, d. of John Walkie, of Keison                                                                   | ... ..   | 24 May „     |
| Humfrie Bray & Elizabeth Knight, of Bwalberrie                                                                          | ... ..   | 16 Aug. „    |
| Mr. William Arundel, of St. Dominick, & Mrs. Dorothe Paleologus, de Stirpe Imperatorum                                  | ... ..   | 3 Dec. „     |
| John Vinton, of Norwood, & Marie Webb, of Quethiocke                                                                    | ... ..   | 16 June 1657 |

|                                                                              |     |     |              |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|--------------|
| Nathaniel, s. of George Vincent, & Martha, d.<br>of John Lyne, of Menhinnett | ... | ... | 19 Nov. 1657 |
| Ralfe Congdon, of Wollaton, & Sarah Adams                                    | ... | ... | 1 Jan. "     |
| Peter Warren & Pentecost Walkie                                              | ... | ... | 24 July 1658 |
| Richard Deacon, of Southhill, & Frances<br>Goodridge, of Keison              | ... | ... | 5 Oct. 1659  |
| Peter Paramore & Charity How                                                 | ... | ... | 21 Oct. 1662 |
| Peter Walky & Elizabeth Lawrey                                               | ... | ... | 8 Oct. 1663  |
| John Striple & Frances Denbow                                                | ... | ... | 26 Nov. "    |
| Rowland Hughs & Mary Hodge                                                   | ... | ... | 16 Oct. "    |
| John Deacon, of Lanrake, & Margaret<br>Goodridge                             | ... | ... | 7 June 1664  |
| Leonard Whale & Thomasin Moulton                                             | ... | ... | 28 July "    |
| John Mathew & Joane Nicholls                                                 | ... | ... | 2 June 1665  |
| Robert Davy & Thomasin Hodge                                                 | ... | ... | 2 Nov. "     |
| William Bole, of Botesfleming, & Anne Evans                                  | ... | ... | 9 Nov. "     |
| Anthony Walkey & Jane Oliver                                                 | ... | ... | 17 May 1666  |
| James Smith & Thomasin Joslyn                                                | ... | ... | 18 June "    |
| John Evans & Christian Toule, of St. Ive                                     | ... | ... | 7 May 1667   |
| John Bickton & Elizabeth Pierce                                              | ... | ... | 10 Oct. "    |
| William Pike & Joane Hambly                                                  | ... | ... | 1 Nov. "     |
| Sampson Bligh & Mary Hughs                                                   | ... | ... | 10 Nov. "    |
| John Panter & Thomasin Rowe                                                  | ... | ... | 31 Dec. "    |
| John Smith & Emme Joslyn                                                     | ... | ... | 4 Feb. "     |
| John Joslyn & Joane Gifford                                                  | ... | ... | 30 Apr. 1668 |
| John Denbow & Thomasin Vinton                                                | ... | ... | 6 Nov. "     |
| Benjamin Walky & Ann Austen                                                  | ... | ... | 21 Sep. 1669 |
| Christopher Gaga & Grace Vosper                                              | ... | ... | 16 Feb. "    |
| William Pearse & Mary Jakman                                                 | ... | ... | 21 Nov. 1670 |
| George Wills & Mary Geach [?]                                                | ... | ... | 24 Nov. "    |
| William Best & Priscilla Ford                                                | ... | ... | 7 Mar. "     |
| Robert Evans & Susan Baylye, <i>or</i> Baislye                               | ... | ... | 4 Feb. 1671  |
| Will. Panter & Joane Peike                                                   | ... | ... | 10 Aug. 1672 |
| Edward Hodge & Susanna Tremeer                                               | ... | ... | 3 Jan. "     |
| Sampson Tepper & Joane Herring, of Pillaton                                  | ... | ... | 31 Mar. 1673 |
| John Hodge & Mary Hoskin                                                     | ... | ... | 30 June "    |
| John Pearse, clerke, & Dorothy Carne                                         | ... | ... | 8 July "     |
| Samson Trehane & Hanna Lavers                                                | ... | ... | 2 Feb. "     |
| Peter Geach & Frances Addams                                                 | ... | ... | 1 May 1674   |
| William Luggar & Mary Willowby                                               | ... | ... | 31 Dec. "    |

|                                                                          |         |      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|------|
| John Congdon & Katherine Haire ... ..                                    | 29 Apr. | 1675 |
| Anthony Kemp & Elinor Denbow ... ..                                      | 28 Oct. | "    |
| Nicholas Rickard & Charity Alling ... ..                                 | 26 Apr. | 1676 |
| Roger Cloake, of Pillaton, & Johan Hambly                                | 15 Sep. | "    |
| John Trezise & Mary [—]iage, servant to<br>Sir John Coryton ... ..       | 27 Jan. | 1677 |
| James Brine & Anne Bennett ... ..                                        | 30 Jan. | "    |
| Jonathan Vosper & Eliz. Guine [?] ... ..                                 | 1 July  | "    |
| William Matthew & Katherine Stricke ... ..                               | 21 Aug. | "    |
| John Heale, of Beare, & Eliz. Wilcocks, of<br>Landulph ... ..            | 29 Sep. | "    |
| John Brookes & Eliz. Randle ... ..                                       | 20 Jan. | "    |
| George [—]sten & Johan Skelton ... ..                                    | 2 May   | 1678 |
| William [—]ell & Johan Hender ... ..                                     | 10 Aug. | "    |
| Charles Wenmouth & Mary Hill ... ..                                      | 15 Sep. | "    |
| [—] Heale & Elizabeth Hill ... ..                                        | 24 Nov. | "    |
| Nicholas Briant & Ann Souther ... ..                                     | 11 Jan. | "    |
| John Bond, esq., & Dorothy Porter, of St.<br>Stephens ... ..             | 21 Jan. | 1679 |
| John Vinton & Abigall Humphery ... ..                                    | 7 Feb.  | "    |
| Mr. Stephen Robins, of Verian, & Mrs. Eliz.<br>Voysey ... ..             | 28 Oct. | 1680 |
| Mr. John Mayow, of Michaelstow, & Mrs.<br>Grace Warren, of Lezant ... .. | 18 Nov. | "    |
| Nicholas Webber, gent., & Mrs. Mary<br>Bastard, both of Liskeard ... ..  | 22 June | 1681 |
| John Lampen & Jane Nicholls, of Callington                               | 9 July  | "    |
| John Moone, w., & Eliz. Tremeere, w. ... ..                              | 12 Nov. | "    |
| Oliver Stephens & Mary Surple, of St.<br>Dominicke ... ..                | 28 Feb. | "    |
| Samuell Bant & Dorothy Markes, of Callington                             | 28 Feb. | "    |
| Stephen Perrye & Johan Rogerman, servants<br>to Sir John Coryton ... ..  | 20 Aug. | 1682 |
| Richard Nile & Philippa Bond, of St. Dominick                            | 9 Sep.  | "    |
| John Edgcombe & Ellinor Edgcombe ... ..                                  | 15 Oct. | "    |
| Nathaniell Martin & Ann Stephens ... ..                                  | 15 May  | 1683 |
| John Hill & Agnes Hill, of Landrake ... ..                               | 30 June | "    |
| Ezekiell John & Mary Pope ... ..                                         | 2 Aug.  | "    |
| Pearse Gooding & Eliz. Bligh, of Landulph...                             | 21 Sep. | "    |
| John Elliot & Eliz. Hodge ... ..                                         | 1 Jan.  | "    |

|                                                            |     |    |      |      |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|------|------|
| Thomas Moulton & Frances Bligh...                          | ... | 3  | May  | 1684 |
| Edward Rundle & Anne Cowling ...                           | ... | 24 | June | "    |
| John Peter, esq., & Mrs. Ann Coryton                       | ... | 14 | Apr. | 1685 |
| Edward Facy & Judith Hitchins ...                          | ... | 1  | July | "    |
| Joseph Webb & Ann Roberts ...                              | ... | 25 | Sep. | "    |
| Nicholas Webb & Mary Netting ...                           | ... | 22 | Nov. | "    |
| Peter Martin & Frances Josline ...                         | ... | 1  | Jan. | "    |
| William Hoyle & Orange Penther ...                         | ... | 24 | Jan. | "    |
| Philip Paramoore & Susanna Coombe                          | ... | 16 | Feb. | "    |
| William Leane & Margeret Warren                            | ... | 12 | Apr. | 1686 |
| Sampson Hill, esq., & Mrs. Honor Cheely                    | ... | 13 | May  | "    |
| John Coungdon & Jane Geach ...                             | ... | 3  | June | "    |
| Ed[—] [—] & Dorothy Bant                                   | ... | 10 | Oct. | "    |
| James Stephens & Susanna Elliot ...                        | ... | 22 | Oct. | "    |
| John Herring & Eliz. Deacon ...                            | ... | 9  | Apr. | 1687 |
| John Combs & Hanna Witheridge ...                          | ... | 29 | May  | "    |
| Richard Barret & Frances Walky                             | ... | 5  | Sep. | "    |
| Tho. Ponsland & Agnes Wroth, of Stockclyms-<br>land ... .. | ... | 30 | Aug. | 1688 |
| Tho. Harris & Mary Nute, of St. Dominicke...               | ... | 12 | Jan. | "    |
| John Harris & Jane Crabb, of Callington                    | ... | 7  | Mar. | "    |
| Wm. Tib & Mary Hodge ...                                   | ... | 1  | Sep. | 1689 |
| Henry Billaine & Susanna Trescott                          | ... | 11 | Sep. | "    |
| Joseph Samuell & Anne Combe ...                            | ... | 26 | Mar. | "    |
| Alex. Jinckins & Eliz. Hollocke [ <i>Hellock</i> ]         | ... | 4  | Apr. | "    |
| Tho. Brent & Mary Bowhay ...                               | ... | 11 | Apr. | "    |
| Rich. Harvy & Johan Grills ...                             | ... | 11 | Apr. | "    |
| Roger Dodd & Agatha Smith ...                              | ... | 25 | Apr. | "    |
| John Collins & Jane Mabehene ...                           | ... | 22 | May  | "    |
| Cornelius Skinner & Eliz. Sibly ...                        | ... | 20 | July | "    |
| Charles Crust & Johan Eager ...                            | ... | 25 | Dec. | "    |
| Diggory Lange & Jane Boane [ <i>Bound</i> ]                | ... | 11 | Jan. | "    |
| Ezekiell Dymond & Johan Crust ...                          | ... | 27 | Feb. | "    |
| John Treneman & Eliz. Trapping ...                         | ... | 21 | Apr. | 1690 |
| Richard Grosse & Wilmet Jeffery ...                        | ... | 17 | July | "    |
| Wm. Hoskin, clerk, & Mrs. Marg. Beele                      | ... | 8  | July | "    |
| John Clarke & Judeth Webb ...                              | ... | 21 | Aug. | "    |
| John Stephens & Agnes Webb ...                             | ... | 17 | Oct. | "    |
| Abell Keen & Johan Treliving ...                           | ... | 27 | Oct. | "    |
| Wm. Kemp & Rebecca Prideauxe ...                           | ... | 1  | Jan. | "    |



|                                           |        |     |         |      |
|-------------------------------------------|--------|-----|---------|------|
| Sampson Trehane & Eliz. Sheire            | ...    | ... | 7 Feb.  | 1690 |
| Benjamin Symons & Johan Spiller           | ...    | ... | 24 Feb. | "    |
| John Parminter & Pascha Littleton         | ...    | ... | 24 Feb. | "    |
| Sampson Auger & Johan Grills              | ...    | ... | 22 Apr. | 1691 |
| John Found & Anne Walky                   | ...    | ... | 18 May  | "    |
| Jonathan Bennet & Thomasin Jirmans        | ...    | ... | 24 May  | "    |
| Daniell Jincking & Jane Row               | ...    | ... | 2 June  | "    |
| Wm. Bond & Katherine Jane                 | ...    | ... | 25 July | "    |
| Sam. Anstice & Thomasin Wigeon            | ...    | ... | 4 Sep.  | "    |
| John Pondor & Rebecca Dodge               | ...    | ... | 1 Nov.  | "    |
| Robert Wills & Mary Whaddon               | ...    | ... | 5 Nov.  | "    |
| John Horwell & Eliz. Jincking             | ...    | ... | 5 Dec.  | "    |
| John Tinckombe & Jane Hauton              | ...    | ... | 16 Dec. | "    |
| Peter Pollard, gent., & Mrs. Mary Berrill | ...    | ... | 9 Jan.  | "    |
| John Sandy & Johan Fostard                | ...    | ... | 27 Jan. | "    |
| Francis Row & Eliz. Nanscawen             | ...    | ... | 4 Feb.  | "    |
| Mathew Kellow & Thomasin Langton          | ...    | ... | 4 Feb.  | "    |
| John Marke & Eliz. Dowe                   | ...    | ... | 9 Feb.  | "    |
| George Frewde & Mary Berriball            | ...    | ... | 8 Mar.  | "    |
| Tho. Dingle & Johan Couch                 | ...    | ... | 29 Apr. | 1692 |
| Martine Greenfeild & Agns. Filp           | ...    | ... | 17 May  | "    |
| Henery Bastard, gent., & Mrs. Emm         |        |     |         |      |
| Walter                                    | ...    | ... | 6 July  | "    |
| John Hodge & Eliz. Brent                  | ...    | ... | 14 July | "    |
| Christopher Rogers & Rebecca Rogers       | ...    | ... | 8 Sep.  | "    |
| Francis Prideaux & Johan Jope             | ...    | ... | 5 Nov.  | "    |
| John Bennet & Agnes Gumme                 | ...    | ... | 13 Sep. | "    |
| Nicholas Whiat & Eliz. Rawle              | ...    | ... | 5 Jan.  | "    |
| Thomas Joslin & Dorothy Moore             | ...    | ... | 6 July  | 1693 |
| Amos Langman, gent., & Mrs. Anne          | Ingram |     | 21 July | "    |
| Edward Harry & Johan Hoskin               | ...    | ... | 1 Dec.  | "    |
| Francis Timlet & Mary Walky               | ...    | ... | 5 May   | 1694 |
| James Pomroy & Dyonisia Hender            | ...    | ... | 13 June | "    |
| John Strout & Prudence Warren             | ...    | ... | 26 Oct. | "    |
| Wm. Leane & Frances Doble                 | ...    | ... | 23 Nov. | "    |
| Wm. Crabb & Mary Pethericke               | ...    | ... | 29 Nov. | "    |
| Peter Evans & Eliz. Hodge                 | ...    | ... | 29 Dec. | "    |
| Wm. Leane & Eliz. Matthew                 | ...    | ... | 18 Apr. | 1695 |
| Peter Joslyn & Ann Child [?]              | ...    | ... | 23 May  | "    |
| Laurence Mills & Alce Auddridge           | ...    | ... | 5 Oct.  | "    |

|                                                                   |     |     |     |     |              |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------------|
| Hugh Audridge, of Michaelstow, & Elizabeth Jagoe                  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 Nov. 1695 |
| Humphry Mey, of Michaelstow, & Elizabeth Walkey                   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 Jan. "     |
| Thomas Bowhay & Epiphany Pomeroy, of Callington                   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 23 Feb. "    |
| John Knight & Temperance Haire, of St. Dominick                   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 Apr. 1696 |
| John Panter & Elizabeth Hodge                                     | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 June "     |
| John Richard & Jane Jagoe                                         | ... | ... | ... | ... | 23 July "    |
| Edward Smith, of Pillaton, & Susanna Roberts, of Callington       | ... | ... | ... | ... | 26 Sep. "    |
| Peter Seage [?], of Werrington, & Sarah Martin, of St. Ive        | ... | ... | ... | ... | 26 Jan. "    |
| John Sheer & Joan Hoskin, of St. Dominick                         | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16 Feb. "    |
| John Bligh & Jane Jeffory                                         | ... | ... | ... | ... | 26 Sep. 1697 |
| Peter Geach & Ann White                                           | ... | ... | ... | ... | 23 Apr. 1698 |
| William Trenouth & Joan Slemming                                  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 24 Apr. "    |
| William Retallock, of Quethiock, & Ann Bligh                      | ... | ... | ... | ... | 28 Apr. "    |
| Peter Moore, of Callington, & Willmott Doney, of Quethiock        | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13 Aug. "    |
| John Bren & Charity Long                                          | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 Oct. "    |
| Thomas Trelevin, of Landilph, & Elizabeth Bone                    | ... | ... | ... | ... | 23 Dec. "    |
| Stephen Cruft, of Milton Abbot, & Lucretia Denbow                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 27 Dec. "    |
| Thomas Hocken & Mary Wallis                                       | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 June 1700  |
| Richard Walkey & Rebecca Collins                                  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 21 July "    |
| Henry Strout & Constance Reckard                                  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 Oct. "    |
| James Dingle & Thomasin Paunter                                   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 May 1701  |
| Walter Jenkins, of St. Dominick, & Honor Skelton, of St. Stephens | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 June "    |
| John Stribley & Mary Colman                                       | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 Aug. "     |
| William Hitchings & Mary Collins                                  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 22 Nov. "    |
| Samuel Reckard & Ann, d. of John Smith, of Pillaton               | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 July 1702  |
| Nicholas Mullett & Elizabeth Horrell, of St. Germans              | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16 Jan. "    |
| William Trevisa, gent., & Mrs. Dorothea Anthony, w.               | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16 Mar. "    |

|                                                                              |              |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| John Sheir & Jane Collins, of Stockclimsland ... ..                          | 4 Nov. 1703  |
| George Symmons & Jane Bligh [ <i>Blight</i> ] ...                            | 29 Jan. „    |
| John Walker & Hannah Vigurs, of Pillaton ...                                 | 14 July 1704 |
| John Reed, of Stockclimsland, & Emlyn Prideaux, of Alternoon ... ..          | 5 Mar. „     |
| John Netting, of Pillaton, & Judah Symmons                                   | 19 May 1705  |
| Gilbert Huett & Judeth Shapley, of Callington ... ..                         | 28 May „     |
| William Parkes & Mary Mattocks, of Pillaton                                  | 10 June „    |
| John Derry, of St. Germans, & Jane Shearme, of Buckland Monacoram ... ..     | 19 June „    |
| John Reckard & Catherine Congdon ...                                         | 24 June „    |
| John Wickett & Elizabeth Edgcombe, both of St. Dominick ... ..               | 28 June „    |
| William Norris & Dionysia Giles, both of St. Dominick... ..                  | 29 Dec. „    |
| George Sergeant & Margrett Slade, of St. Dominick ... ..                     | 4 July 1706  |
| William Lanyon, of Stonehouse, & Ann Hocken, of St. Stephen's by Saltash ... | 15 July „    |
| Thomas Head & Jane Jagoe, both of Stonehouse ... ..                          | 10 Oct. „    |
| James Vinson, of Callington, & Sarah Cory ...                                | 16 Nov. „    |
| George Wenmouth, of St. Ive, & Bridgett Bond, of St. Dominick ... ..         | 10 Dec. „    |
| Edward Edgcombe & Catharine Baron, both of Pillaton ... ..                   | 9 May 1707   |
| John Daw & Elizabeth Trenaman, of Pillaton                                   | 25 May „     |
| John Denbow & Mary Saunders ... ..                                           | 19 June „    |
| William Scott, of Bivy Tauton, in Devon, & Ann Hodge, of Pillaton ... ..     | 19 June „    |
| John Trenouth & Rebecca Paunter ...                                          | 6 July „     |
| John Trelevin & Elizabeth Roe ... ..                                         | 14 July „    |
| John Knight & Mary Rogers, of St. Dominick                                   | 22 Aug. „    |
| Charles Cloak & Elizabeth Evans, both of Pillaton ... ..                     | 1 Jan. „     |
| Jonathan Knight & Joan Moulton ... ..                                        | 1 Jan. „     |
| Emanuel Martin, of Sheviock, & Abigal Clark, of St. Dominick ... ..          | 1 Jan. „     |

|                                                                                     |    |      |      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|------|------|
| Mr. John Starr, merchant, of Exon, & Mrs.<br>Dorothea Trevisa, w. ... ..            | 3  | Feb. | 1707 |
| George Hodge & Joan Hoskin ... ..                                                   | 12 | May  | 1708 |
| John Hauton, of St. Dominick, & Mary Geach                                          | 15 | May  | "    |
| Diggory Seccombe, of Plymouth, & Phebe<br>Blight ... ..                             | 5  | Aug. | "    |
| John Shout & Grace Mathews ... ..                                                   | 16 | Nov. | "    |
| John Coale & Jane Mutton, both of Stokeclyms-<br>land ... ..                        | 5  | Jan. | "    |
| John Jane & Catherine Hicks, of Lenkinhorn                                          | 30 | Sep. | 1709 |
| Anthony Rouse & Elizabeth Shortridge, of<br>Pillaton ... ..                         | 23 | Jan. | "    |
| Henry Pope & Susanna Dingle ... ..                                                  | 10 | Dec. | 1710 |
| Richard Evans, of North Hill, & Mary Webb                                           | 2  | Apr. | 1711 |
| John Jope & Margrett Bowhay, both of<br>Callington ... ..                           | 17 | Apr. | "    |
| Samuel Blight & Elizabeth Bowhay, both of<br>Callington ... ..                      | 14 | May  | "    |
| Edward Elliott, esq., & Susanna Coryton, d.<br>of Sir William Coryton, bart. ... .. | 6  | June | "    |
| Adam Adams, of St. Stephen's by Saltash, &<br>Hannah Appledor, of Pillaton ... ..   | 4  | May  | 1712 |
| William Slade & Elizabeth Webb, both of St.<br>Domanick ... ..                      | 24 | May  | "    |
| Francis Herring, of Pillaton, & Urah Grills ...                                     | 18 | Oct. | "    |
| Thomas Collins, of St. Domanick, & Elizabeth<br>Vinton ... ..                       | 25 | Dec. | "    |
| Richard Cowl & Ann Kemp, of St. Domanick                                            | 18 | June | 1713 |
| William Lean & Mary Coryton, w., of<br>Calstock ... ..                              | 18 | July | "    |
| Peter Geach & Abigal Vinton ... ..                                                  | 29 | Sep. | "    |
| John Mathews & Mary Roe, of Pillaton ...                                            | 17 | May  | 1714 |
| Roger Knight, of Maker, & Elizabeth Maker,<br>of Pillaton ... ..                    | 15 | Sep. | "    |
| Thomas Elliott & Mary Hay, of Callington ...                                        | 1  | Mar. | "    |
| John Reckard & Mary Eddy, of Pillaton ...                                           | 15 | Sep. | 1715 |
| Edward Reckard & Mary Hocken ...                                                    | 28 | Nov. | "    |
| Nathaniel Hancock, of St. Domanick, &<br>Elizabeth Smith ... ..                     | 7  | Dec. | "    |
| John Grills & Grace Poade ... ..                                                    | 14 | Feb. | "    |

|                                                                                        |         |      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|------|
| John Herring & Mary Herring, of Pillaton ...                                           | 23 Feb. | 1715 |
| William Hawton & Elinor Bennett, both of<br>Callington ... ..                          | 19 Apr. | 1716 |
| William Ough & Elizabeth Dingle, both of<br>Callington ... ..                          | 13 May  | "    |
| Samuel Sleep, of Pillaton, & Elizabeth<br>Helland [ <i>Holland</i> ], of Quethiock ... | 22 May  | "    |
| Richard Dyer, of South Hill, & Elizabeth<br>Evans, of Pillaton ... ..                  | 14 Oct. | "    |
| Jacob Iland & Jane Trelevin ... ..                                                     | 25 May  | 1717 |
| John Pomeroy & Grace Deacon, both of<br>Callington ... ..                              | 10 June | "    |
| John Moon & Grace Grills, of South Hill ...                                            | 12 Aug. | "    |
| John Deacon, of Pillaton, & Elizabeth Samble                                           | 27 Aug. | 1718 |
| Richard Hocken, of Redruth, & Rebecca<br>Jenkin, of Callington ... ..                  | 18 Sep. | "    |
| John Benallock & Ann Davey, of St. Agnes ...                                           | 31 Mar. | 1719 |
| John Walter, of Botesflemming, & Joan<br>Holman ... ..                                 | 2 Apr.  | "    |
| George Knills, of Callington, & Gartrud Pearse                                         | 20 June | "    |
| Digory Pearse & Mary Symmons ... ..                                                    | 19 Sep. | "    |
| Mathew Williams, of St. Germans, & Ann Bant                                            | 13 Nov. | "    |
| Digory Flatcher & Elizabeth Hooper, of<br>Laneast ... ..                               | 7 Jan.  | "    |
| Thomas Rouss [ <i>Rouse</i> ], of St. Stephens by<br>Lauceston, & Joan Sheir ... ..    | 13 Feb. | "    |
| John Moon & Mary Facy, w., of St.<br>Domanick, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                      | 7 July  | 1720 |
| Thomas Leane, of Callington, & Agatha Moon                                             | 11 Sep. | "    |
| Mathew Poade & Johanna Hoskin ...                                                      | 28 Mar. | 1722 |
| George Fardin, of Lauceston, & Margret<br>Found, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                    | 15 Jan. | "    |
| John Chapman, of Quethiock, & Jane Iland, <i>lic.</i>                                  | 23 Mar. | "    |
| James Reckard & Dorothy Bunsell, of<br>Callington ... ..                               | 15 Apr. | 1723 |
| Richard Congdon & Mary Poade ... ..                                                    | 20 Apr. | "    |
| Joseph Crapp & Mary Cross, of St. Ive ...                                              | 9 Sep.  | "    |
| John Hill, of St. Cleer, & Elizabeth Jago, <i>lic.</i>                                 | 31 May  | 1724 |
| John Salter & Jane Symons ... ..                                                       | 22 July | "    |
| John Reckard & Rebecca Brenn ... ..                                                    | 26 Dec. | "    |

|                                                                                  |              |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Henry Shout & Mary Leane, of St. Stephens<br>by Saltash ... ..                   | 28 Dec. 1724 |
| Daniel Seage & Joan Bele, of South-Hill ...                                      | 29 Mar. 1725 |
| Edward Daw & Mary Knight, of St. Domanick                                        | 30 May "     |
| John Bate & Joan Congdon, of St. Ive ...                                         | 27 June "    |
| John Moulton & Prissilla Downing ...                                             | 8 Sep. "     |
| Richard Tregloyn, of Cornwood, & Mary<br>Breese [ <i>Creese</i> ], of Cain .. .. | 19 Sep. "    |
| John Pearse & Albinia Evans, of Pillaton ...                                     | 19 Sep. "    |
| William Stevens, of Quethiock, & Mary<br>Trehane ... ..                          | 14 Nov. "    |
| Samuel Smith & Jane Jackman, both of<br>Pillaton ... ..                          | 26 Nov. 1726 |
| Thomas Jay, of Callington, & Ann Jewell ...                                      | 25 Nov. 1727 |
| Gilbert Hoskin & Margery Garrett ...                                             | 11 June 1728 |
| John Pill, of St. Germans, & Rebecca Moon                                        | 14 Oct. "    |
| Thomas Jackman & Jone Allen, both of<br>Pillaton ... ..                          | 24 Nov. "    |
| Peter Seage [ <i>Sage</i> ] & Mary Smith ... ..                                  | 7 Feb. 1730  |
| Amos Moulton & Ann Congdon ... ..                                                | 10 Nov. 1731 |
| Mr. John Spettigue & Mrs. Ann Horndon ...                                        | 23 Dec. "    |
| Charles Cloke & Mary Barrett ... ..                                              | 30 Jan. "    |
| Edward Combe & Martha Wickett ...                                                | 16 Apr. 1732 |
| Charles Ash, of Tamerton, & Sarah Bawden                                         | 30 July 1733 |
| Ambrose Lipscomb & Ann Stoile ... ..                                             | 4 Sep. "     |
| John Grylls & Elizabeth Bickton, of Tamerton                                     | 19 Sep. "    |
| William Maynard & Thomasin Jewell, at<br>Pillaton, <i>lic.</i> ... ..            | 23 Oct. "    |
| John Axworthy & Ann Prideaux ... ..                                              | 16 Feb. "    |
| John Bligh & Mary Seage ... ..                                                   | 15 Apr. 1734 |
| Walter Hoskin & Rebecca Herring ...                                              | 17 Apr. "    |
| Samuel Doidge & Elizabeth [ <i>Mary</i> ] Kemp ...                               | 25 July "    |
| John Moon & Grace Bennett ... ..                                                 | 21 Oct. "    |
| John Newton & Joan Hodge ... ..                                                  | 27 Oct. "    |
| James Sandercock & Judith Netting ...                                            | 7 Apr. 1735  |
| Richard Smith & Katherine Seage ...                                              | 16 May "     |
| Thomas Bren & Agatha Stephens ... ..                                             | 7 May 1736   |
| John Stripp & Emlin Priddes ... ..                                               | 8 Feb. "     |
| Wm. Dawe & Mary Caterbury, of St. Mary<br>Magdalenes, Launceston ... ..          | 20 Feb. "    |

|                                                                                                  |              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Thomas Trelevin & Prudence Strout [24 Mar. 1736] ... ..                                          | 28 Mar. 1737 |
| John Geach & Elizabeth Jessop, both of Tamerton ... ..                                           | 3 Oct. "     |
| William Geach & Grace Rickard, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                                                | 11 Mar. 1739 |
| Thomas Batten & Susanna Cume ... ..                                                              | 6 Nov. 1741  |
| Richard Congdon & Joan Lang ... ..                                                               | 25 Nov. "    |
| Theophilus Nicholson & Amy Doe ... ..                                                            | 20 Dec. "    |
| Benj. Lang & Jane Snell, both of St. Stephens ... ..                                             | 2 Aug. 1742  |
| Henry Smith, of Landulph, & Eliz. Trelevin ... ..                                                | 23 May 1743  |
| Francis Trescot & Eliz. Eddy, both of Pilaton ... ..                                             | 23 May "     |
| Wm. Eddy & Eliz. Iland ... ..                                                                    | 18 June "    |
| John Bullein [ <i>Bollein</i> ] & Elizabeth Herring, of Pilaton ... ..                           | 21 July "    |
| Edmund Herring & Rebecca Trescott, both of Pilaton ... ..                                        | 8 Oct. "     |
| Edward Serle & Eliz. Dickens, both of Pilaton                                                    | 3 Apr. 1744  |
| John Kenner & Sarah Poade ... ..                                                                 | 21 Jan. "    |
| John Gryles & Eliz. Rickard ... ..                                                               | 22 July 1745 |
| Hugh Stephens & Margaret Austin ... ..                                                           | 23 Dec. "    |
| Anthony Rouse, of Pilaton, & Mary Elliott, of St. Stephens ... ..                                | 19 May 1746  |
| John Trelevin & Jane Oliver, of St. Germans                                                      | 12 Oct. "    |
| Mr. John Dingley [ <i>Dingle</i> ], junr. [ <i>of Linkinhorne</i> ], & Miss Cat. Stephens ... .. | 5 Nov. "     |
| William Hodge & Elizabeth Reep, both of Tamerton ... ..                                          | 21 Jan. "    |
| Edward Crabb & Jane Geddy ... ..                                                                 | 3 May 1747   |
| John Martin, of Callington, & Mary Rundle ... ..                                                 | 28 Aug. "    |
| Philip Hawke, of Pilaton, & Mary Moulton ... ..                                                  | 8 Sep. "     |
| John Palmar, of Stoke Damerel, & Eliz. Rickard ... ..                                            | 1 Nov. "     |
| Peter Dyer & Ureth Herring, both of Pilaton                                                      | 6 Nov. "     |
| Richard Physick & Mary Pearse ... ..                                                             | 16 Apr. 1750 |
| Edward Coome & Mary Hambley ... ..                                                               | 6 May "      |
| Peter Hurden & Grace Stephens ... ..                                                             | 14 May "     |
| Samuel Martin & Ann Allen ... ..                                                                 | 1 July "     |

## VOLUME II.

|                                                              |              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| James Graham, of Saltash, & Anne Knight ...                  | 10 Apr. 1751 |
| John Hare & Elizabeth Herring [?], of Pillaton               | 30 June „    |
| William Row & Ann Hutchins, of St.<br>Dominick ... ..        | 8 Sep. „     |
| Nicholas Dodge & Ann Adams ... ..                            | 14 Sep. „    |
| John Diamond & Elizabeth Couch ... ..                        | 26 Jan. 1752 |
| William Matthews & Mary Prout ... ..                         | 15 May „     |
| Walter Hoskin & Elizabeth Avery ... ..                       | 18 June 1753 |
| Joseph Hawkin & Elizabeth Rickard, of St.<br>Stephens ... .. | 16 Apr. 1754 |
| George Dennis, of Callington, & Ann Binny ...                | 7 May „      |

## VOLUME III.

|                                                                                        |              |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| James Herring & Martha Garland ... ..                                                  | 22 Sep. 1754 |
| John Hatch, of St. Dominick, & Jane Herring                                            | 22 Dec. „    |
| John Binny & Mary Elford ... ..                                                        | 9 Jan. 1755  |
| Ralph Rickard & Mary Herfel [ <i>Herfet</i> ] ... ..                                   | 14 Nov. 1756 |
| John Laffer & Mary Combe ... ..                                                        | 9 Jan. 1757  |
| James Cane & Grace Cleft [ <i>Crest</i> ], sojourners                                  | 12 Nov. „    |
| William Harfoot & Elizabeth Harvey [ <i>Harfoot</i> ]                                  | 29 July 1758 |
| John Hoskin & Sarah Bennett, sojourner ...                                             | 11 Aug. 1760 |
| Peter Skinnard & Susanna Reep ... ..                                                   | 17 Jan. „    |
| John Deacon & Mary Rowse ... ..                                                        | 11 Feb. „    |
| John Poad & Johanna Barnacle ... ..                                                    | 3 Mar. 1761  |
| John Jane & Catherine Jolliff ... ..                                                   | 23 Nov. „    |
| Mr. John Retallack, of St. Ive, & Jane Batten                                          | 25 July 1763 |
| John Hawke, y., & Mary Spiller, of Land-<br>reeke, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                  | 29 May 1764  |
| William Williams, of Pilaton, & Elizabeth<br>Congdon ... ..                            | 19 Aug. 1765 |
| Abraham Smith, of Botusfleming, & Joanna<br>Kenner ... ..                              | 11 Nov. „    |
| John Smith & Agnes Harris ... ..                                                       | 11 Nov. „    |
| Richard Vincent & Ann Hawke ... ..                                                     | 15 July 1766 |
| Stephen Cowling & Elizabeth Smith ... ..                                               | 3 Oct. „     |
| George Wyatt, shipwright, of Stoke Damerel,<br>& Elizabeth Butcher, <i>lic.</i> ... .. | 26 Dec. „    |
| Samuel Hocken & Elizabeth Herring ... ..                                               | 31 Jan. 1767 |
| Martin Richards & Mary Phillips ... ..                                                 | 17 Oct. „    |



|                                                                                                                |     |         |      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|---------|------|
| William Bullin & Catherine Herring                                                                             | ... | 28 Aug. | 1769 |
| William Gabriel & Mary Pomeroy                                                                                 | ... | 28 Aug. | "    |
| Philip Wadge & Elizabeth Searle, sojourner                                                                     |     | 29 Jan. | 1770 |
| John Bennett & Joanna Herring, sojourners                                                                      |     | 16 July | 1771 |
| Francis Sambell & Jane Williams                                                                                | ... | 18 June | 1772 |
| Samuel Hatch, h., & Dorothy Tucker, w., <i>lic</i>                                                             |     | 23 Dec. | 1774 |
| Richard Laundry & Jane Mildren                                                                                 | ... | 6 Oct.  | 1775 |
| Thomas Webb, y., & Grace Trescott, <i>lic</i> .                                                                | ... | 17 Dec. | "    |
| John Stephens, h., & Mary Hoskyn                                                                               | ... | 5 Jan.  | 1776 |
| Philip Hawk & Mary Saunder, of Tavistock                                                                       |     | 15 Jan. | "    |
| John Battin & Mary Dawe                                                                                        | ... | 15 Nov. | "    |
| Thomas Littleton & Judeth Wills                                                                                | ... | 15 Nov. | "    |
| Edward Phillips, of Plymstock, & Albinia Rickard                                                               | ... | 22 Oct. | "    |
| William Wonnacott & Catharine Treweek                                                                          | ... | 9 Sep.  | 1777 |
| Samuel Lane, of Stoke Damarel, h., & Albinia Grills                                                            | ... | 24 Aug. | 1778 |
| Charles Grills, mason, & Mary Lucas, of St. Dominick                                                           | ... | 6 Sep.  | "    |
| John Wilcocks, cordwainer, & Rebekah Crispin                                                                   | ... | 6 Nov.  | "    |
| John Crabb, lab., & Mary Rickard                                                                               | ... | 11 Oct. | 1779 |
| John Rickard, blacksmith, & Jenefer Pryn                                                                       | ... | 19 Nov. | "    |
| James Jope, lab., & Joan Bennett                                                                               | ... | 9 Jan.  | 1780 |
| John Warrick, of Calstock, mason, & Sarah Langford                                                             | ... | 8 Feb.  | "    |
| Anthony Barrett, lab., & Mary Congdon                                                                          | ... | 7 Apr.  | "    |
| William Dyer, lab., & Mary Short, of Pilaton                                                                   |     | 6 July  | "    |
| Henry Allen, lab., of Quethiock, & Jane Laundry                                                                | ... | 6 Oct.  | "    |
| Matthew Kenner, lab., & Elizabeth Hancock                                                                      |     | 22 Feb. | 1781 |
| John Johns, lab., of Callington, & Jane Cowling                                                                | ... | 4 June  | "    |
| John Westlake, lab., & Mary Kenner                                                                             | ... | 5 July  | "    |
| Samuel Chubb & Mary Hender, w.                                                                                 | ... | 4 Feb.  | 1782 |
| Benjamin Bloomfield, esq., Captain in the First Battalion of the Royals, & Jane Margaret Coryton, <i>lic</i> . | ... | 4 July  | "    |
| Sampson Wills, wheelwright, & Joanna Rickard                                                                   |     | 14 Feb. | 1783 |
| George Hill, farmer, & Obedience Moander, w.                                                                   |     | 17 Mar. | "    |

|                                                                                       |    |      |      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|------|------|
| Thomas Haine, butcher, of Liskeard, & Ann Rundle, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                  | 12 | May  | 1783 |
| William Weeks, miller, of Pilaton, & Elizabeth Hawk ... ..                            | 5  | Apr. | 1784 |
| John Hickes, lab., & Elizabeth Reep ...                                               | 21 | May  | ,,   |
| Henry Jeffery, h., & Elizabeth Williams ...                                           | 1  | June | ,,   |
| John Mear Bartlett, officer of excise, of Callington, & Sarah Kenner, <i>lic.</i> ... | 19 | June | ,,   |
| John Hawk, y., & Margaret Trefry, of St. Stephens, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                 | 2  | May  | 1786 |
| John Daw, farmer, of St. Ive, & Matilda Hawk ... ..                                   | 31 | July | ,,   |
| William Tucker, farmer, & Jane Rickard ...                                            | 16 | Feb. | 1787 |
| George White & Alice Hill ... ..                                                      | 3  | May  | ,,   |
| John Hocken, sojourner, & Martha Reep ...                                             | 5  | July | ,,   |
| William Herring & Mary Sweet ... ..                                                   | 5  | Nov. | ,,   |
| John Trenance & Mary Matthews ... ..                                                  | 4  | Feb. | 1788 |
| Robert Wickett, h., & Mary Reep ...                                                   | 13 | June | ,,   |
| Francis Hatch, farmer, of St. Dominick, & Dorothy Cock ... ..                         | 28 | Aug. | ,,   |
| Arthur Symons, farmer, & Jenefer Tucker ...                                           | 21 | Apr. | 1789 |
| John Pomeroy & Jane Harvey ... ..                                                     | 26 | May  | 1790 |
| Robert Hawton, h., & Joan Neal ... ..                                                 | 19 | July | ,,   |
| John Mitchelmore, of Stoke Fleming, & Hannah Hancock, <i>lic.</i> ... ..              | 8  | Dec. | ,,   |
| James Thomas & Rebekah Symons, <i>lic.</i> ...                                        | 14 | Jan. | 1791 |
| James Daw, farmer, of St. Ive, & Mary Hawk, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                        | 24 | May  | ,,   |
| Stephen Kelly, lab., & Joan Rickard ...                                               | 24 | May  | ,,   |
| William Butters & Mary Cowling ... ..                                                 | 12 | Aug. | ,,   |
| Richard Bartlett, lab., of St. Ive, & Martha Laffer ... ..                            | 5  | May  | 1792 |
| John Pinch, joiner, of Callington, & Martha Cheave, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                | 24 | Dec. | ,,   |
| Edward Pearse, gardener, & Elizabeth Rickard, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                      | 30 | Sep. | 1793 |
| George Johns, farmer, of Southill, & Mary Sambell ... ..                              | 7  | Nov. | ,,   |
| John Kernick, h., & Sarah Hill ... ..                                                 | 24 | Apr. | 1794 |
| William Herring, lab., & Catharine Short ...                                          | 17 | July | ,,   |

|                                                                              |     |     |     |              |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|--------------|
| John Lane, of Charles, Plymouth, & Grace<br>Saunders                         | ... | ... | ... | 25 Aug. 1794 |
| George Harris & Mary Dyer, w.                                                | ... | ... | ... | 24 Nov. "    |
| James Rickard & Susanna Curties                                              | ... | ... | ... | 5 May 1795   |
| John Hoskyn & Ann Bennett                                                    | ... | ... | ... | 25 May "     |
| Francis Hearle Rodd, esq., of North Hill, &<br>Mary Ann Coryton, <i>lic.</i> | ... | ... | ... | 29 June "    |
| Jonathan Austin & Sarah Rickard                                              | ... | ... | ... | 17 July "    |
| Richard Harris & Mary Bullen                                                 | ... | ... | ... | 1 May 1796   |
| Robert Bennett, of St. Dominick, & Grace<br>Reep                             | ..  | ... | ... | 10 June "    |
| Roger Trenaman & Ann Halls                                                   | ... | ... | ... | 15 Aug. "    |
| Joseph Rickard & Elizabeth Hicks, of Pillaton                                |     |     |     | 20 Nov. "    |
| John Hodge & Hannah Pearce Couch                                             | ... | ... | ... | 5 Jan. 1797  |
| Joseph Peek, of Quithiock, & Hannah Cowling                                  |     |     |     | 24 Feb. "    |
| Humphry Stoye, plaisterer, & Mary Vincent                                    |     |     |     | 26 Dec. "    |
| James Balson, h., & Ann Knight                                               | ... | ... | ... | 12 Jan. 1798 |
| James Pine & Betty Reckard                                                   | ... | ... | ... | 26 Mar. "    |
| William Weymouth & Jane Robberts                                             | ... | ... | ... | 8 Oct. "     |
| Robert Wills, car., of St. Stephens, & Grace<br>Rickard                      | ... | ... | ... | 1 Nov. "     |
| Francis Sambell, lab., & Mary Barrett                                        | ... | ... | ... | 1 Apr. 1799  |
| Samuel Laundry, lab., of Stoke Damerell, &<br>Elizabeth Rowe                 | ... | ... | ... | 4 Apr. "     |
| Edward Budge, lab., of Pillaton, & Catherine<br>Hodge                        | ... | ... | ... | 14 May "     |
| William Rickard, lab., & Ann Rogers                                          | ... | ... | ... | 22 June "    |
| James Wills, of Callington, & Jane Sambells, w.                              |     |     |     | 19 July "    |
| Nicholas Haly & Mary Hawk                                                    | ... | ... | ... | 31 July 1800 |
| Joseph Congdon, car., & Mary Rickard                                         | ... | ... | ... | 22 Nov. "    |
| John Jeffry, sojourner, lab., & Grace Boundy                                 |     |     |     | 11 Aug. 1801 |
| John Lemon, lab., & Martha Mear                                              | ... | ... | ... | 17 Feb. 1802 |
| James Smith & Elizabeth Wade, <i>lic.</i>                                    | ... | ... | ... | 10 June "    |
| John Short & Rebecca Hoskin, w.                                              | ... | ... | ... | 10 June "    |
| Roger Trenaman & Martha Bartlett                                             | ... | ... | ... | 16 Jan. 1803 |
| Abraham Hoskin & Mary Barratt                                                | ... | ... | ... | 8 Apr. 1802  |
| Robert Deacon & Grace Rapson                                                 | ... | ... | ... | 27 Apr. 1803 |
| Edmund Fortescue, of East Allington, &<br>Elizabeth Trosse, <i>lic.</i>      | ... | ... | ... | 25 May "     |
| John Dunstan & Jane Kelly, sojourner                                         | ... | ... | ... | 30 Dec. "    |

|                                                                   |    |      |      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----|------|------|
| John Hicks, of Talland, & Mary Rickard ...                        | 23 | Oct. | 1804 |
| Charles Verco & Martha Kelly, of Quethioc...                      | 22 | Apr. | 1805 |
| John Heddon & Elizabeth Higman, of<br>Quithiock ... ..            | 27 | Feb. | 1806 |
| William Asket & Grace Renolds ... ..                              | 1  | May  | „    |
| Thomas Davy, of Egloshayle, & Julia Haly...                       | 17 | May  | „    |
| John Jope & Jane Pedlar ... ..                                    | 10 | July | „    |
| John Short, of South Hill, & Mary Rouse ...                       | 18 | Nov. | „    |
| Stephen Grills & Mary Rickard ... ..                              | 28 | Nov. | „    |
| John Andrews & Ann Hawke ... ..                                   | 31 | Dec. | „    |
| Philip Hendy & Christian Tucker ... ..                            | 31 | Jan. | 1807 |
| Jacob Cradick, of St. Dominick, & Sarah Wills                     | 31 | Jan. | „    |
| William Ruse & Margaret Wherring ... ..                           | 2  | May  | „    |
| John Paddon & Joan Barratt, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                    | 15 | Oct. | „    |
| Richd. Bakes & Mary Gubbins ... ..                                | 5  | Nov. | „    |
| William Greet & Mary Physick ... ..                               | 3  | May  | 1808 |
| William Greenwood, of Callington, & Eliza-<br>beth Coleman ... .. | 9  | July | „    |
| Thomas Searl & Mary Smith, sojourners ...                         | 14 | Aug. | 1809 |
| John Masters, of Forrabury, & Mary Dingle,<br>sojourner ... ..    | 14 | Oct. | „    |
| Richard Hawking, of Landulph, & Mary Jane                         | 16 | Dec. | „    |
| William Higman, sojourner, & Johanna Dyer                         | 4  | Jan. | 1810 |
| Thomas Hoskin & Hannah Stevens Veale ...                          | 10 | Apr. | „    |
| William Hoidge & Grace Dyer ... ..                                | 1  | Nov. | „    |
| Richard Budge, of Pillaton, & Elizabeth Rickard                   | 7  | Dec. | „    |
| William Curtis, of Pilaton, & Mary Morgan                         | 30 | Mar. | 1811 |
| Thomas Keen & Rebekah Martin ... ..                               | 23 | May  | „    |
| John Hoskin Rickard, lab., & Elizabeth Wil-<br>cocks ... ..       | 26 | Mar. | 1812 |

# Marriages at Morwinstow,

1558 to 1812.

NOTE.—The Morwinstow registers are exceptionally well preserved and practically complete from 1558 up to the present time. The earlier entries in the first volume were copied into it in or about the year 1607 by the Rev. Richard Earle who probably succeeded the Rev. Thomas Kempthorne as Vicar, having two years previously married his daughter Katherine. This volume gives Baptisms, Marriages and Burials from 1558 to 1695. The second volume continues the record of Marriages to the year 1775 and of Baptisms and Burials to 1777. Both of the above volumes were rebound in 1877 at the cost of Mr. Edward Shearme, of Stratton. The third and fourth volumes, containing Marriages only, entered according to the prescribed form cover the periods 1754-1775 and 1775-1812 respectively. There is therefore a duplicate record of Marriages from 1754 to 1775.

Mrs. Glencross has copied the Marriages for the present work by leave of the Rev. Herbert Lynne Jones, M.A., Vicar of Morwinstow.

At Exeter Mr. Nicholls reports an unusually large number of Morwinstow transcripts. These are for the years 1597-1602, 1612-1614, 1620, 1623-1625, 1630, 1638, 1664, 1665, 1668, 1671, 1672, 1737-1740, probably for the period 1774-1812, also for a year between 1610 and 1620, for a year between 1630 and 1640, and for a year unknown.

## VOLUME I.

|                                        |     |              |
|----------------------------------------|-----|--------------|
| James Alye & Agnes Manninge ...        | ... | 3 July 1558  |
| Thomas Stamberye & Thomazin Gyle ...   | ... | 6 Oct. 1559  |
| Hughe Baselye & Margaret Wyll ...      | ... | 20 Oct. „    |
| Roger Pyne & Thomazin Wyll ...         | ... | 21 Oct. „    |
| Robarte Wyll & Margaret Warmington ... | ... | 24 Nov. „    |
| Justiniane Hearde & Ebbot Wyll ...     | ... | 25 Nov. „    |
| John Browninge & Agnes Thorne ...      | ... | 29 Nov. „    |
| Nicholas Manninge & Agnes Spicer ...   | ... | 24 May 1561  |
| Samson Westcott & Thomazin Body ...    | ... | 30 May „     |
| Symon Kingfford & Susly Juell ...      | ... | 10 July „    |
| Wylliame Pyne & Elnore Besse ...       | ... | 26 Apr. 1562 |
| Thomas Kempthorn & Thomasyue Chollwill |     | 8 Sep. „     |

|                                               |     |              |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----|--------------|
| John Tricke & Elizabeth Estcot ...            | ... | 18 Dec. 1562 |
| Robart Sheere & Margaret Polyne ...           | ... | 7 Feb. "     |
| John Parson & Margaret Jollowe ...            | ... | 28 Nov. 1563 |
| Robarte Webbe & Elizabeth Baggelhole ...      | ... | 30 Nov. "    |
| Thomas Walk & Johan Brooke ...                | ... | 7 Nov. 1564  |
| Degorye Wyll & Johan Ebbott ...               | ... | 13 Nov. "    |
| Richarde Philpe & Agnes Pruste ...            | ... | 28 Jan. "    |
| Thomas Hodge & Elizabeth Wyll... ..           | ... | 26 Nov. 1565 |
| Nicholas Garde & Agnes Boweman ...            | ... | 27 Jan. "    |
| John Neale & Thomasyn Besse ...               | ... | 7 Feb. "     |
| Thomas Jollow & Agnes Manning ...             | ... | 9 Feb. "     |
| John Gallsworthy & Margaret Cooke ...         | ... | 29 Apr. 1566 |
| Robart Wyll & Agnes Downinge ...              | ... | 6 May "      |
| Nicholas Pyne & Margaret Pudn ...             | ... | 14 Oct. "    |
| Stephen Popham & Elizabeth Gill... ..         | ... | 4 Nov. "     |
| John Spenser & Johan Lyll ...                 | ... | 25 Nov. "    |
| Richarde Olyver & Thomasyne Bonde ...         | ... | 12 May 1567  |
| Robart Kingefford & Elizabeth Waterman ...    | ... | 26 Oct. "    |
| John Wyll & Elizabeth Mannyng ...             | ... | 27 Nov. 1568 |
| John Grylls & Elizabeth Beclake ...           | ... | 3 Feb. "     |
| John Esworthy & Agnes Baggelhole ...          | ... | 6 Feb. "     |
| Thomas Chynge & [—] [—]                       | ... | 24 Apr. 1569 |
| John Conder & Wyllmott Forde ...              | ... | 4 July "     |
| John Allen & Johan Cooke ...                  | ... | 21 Nov. "    |
| John Brooke & Allyce Hodge ...                | ... | 21 Nov. "    |
| John Bennet & Agnes Grylls ...                | ... | 22 Nov. "    |
| Degorye Warmynton & Johan Pudn ...            | ... | 26 Nov. "    |
| John Manning & Margaret Bond ...              | ... | 21 Jan. "    |
| John Copplestone, esq., & Elizabeth Arundell  | ... | 29 May 1570  |
| Wylliame Chinge & Johan Paddon ...            | ... | 17 July "    |
| Wylliame Stambery & Johan Byrde ...           | ... | 20 Nov. "    |
| John Borrowe & Elizabeth Beare ...            | ... | 5 Feb. "     |
| John Cole & Margaret Rudgeman... ..           | ... | 9 Sep. 1571  |
| Alexander Braye & Johan Dymont ...            | ... | 7 Oct. "     |
| John Hamly & Margaret Beare ...               | ... | 31 Jan. "    |
| John Hyll & Agnes Boweman ...                 | ... | 14 Apr. 1572 |
| John Huckmore & Margery Chollwill ...         | ... | 15 Nov. 1573 |
| John Deane & Agnes Cruse ...                  | ... | 22 Nov. "    |
| Wylliame Tooker & Thomasin Warmington         | ... | 7 Nov. 1575  |
| John Juell, of Stratton, & Agnys Syncocke ... | ... | 4 Nov. 1576  |

|                                                                       |        |         |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------|------|
| Degorye Chollwyll & Margaret Parnacott                                | ...    | 10 Feb. | 1576 |
| Wylliame Cottell & Agnys Hunychurche                                  | ...    | 23 Sep. | 1577 |
| John Brooke & Mary Lukye                                              | ... .. | 6 Oct.  | "    |
| Richarde Yewe, of Broadworthy, & Elizabeth,<br>d. of Hughe Manninge   | ... .. | 27 Oct. | "    |
| Nicholas Tricke & Honor, d. of Thomas<br>Tricke                       | ... .. | 24 Nov. | "    |
| John Deymond & Honor Estas                                            | ... .. | 19 Jan. | "    |
| Wylliam Bonde & Mary Braye                                            | ... .. | 20 Jan. | "    |
| John Cooke & Johan Boweman                                            | ... .. | 19 Jan. | 1578 |
| Richarde Tricke & Wellmot Hunnyforde                                  | ...    | 3 Feb.  | "    |
| Arthur Chinge & Thomasyn Beare [?]                                    | ...    | 3 Feb.  | "    |
| Richarde Brackynghton & Ebbott Chynge                                 | ...    | 3 Feb.  | "    |
| John Chinge & Johan Bond                                              | ... .. | 22 June | 1579 |
| John Stambery & Jane Chollwyll                                        | ... .. | 10 Aug. | "    |
| Henry Collman & Johan Drewe                                           | ... .. | 22 Oct. | "    |
| Anthonye Clendon & Katherine Bond                                     | ...    | 16 Nov. | "    |
| Hughe Kine & Johan Nychell                                            | ... .. | 16 Nov. | "    |
| James Bate, mynister of Killehampton, &<br>Allyce, d. of Thomas Cruse | ... .. | 4 July  | 1580 |
| Nicholas, s. of John Garde, of Woodeford, &<br>Anne James             | ... .. | 17 July | "    |
| Nicholas, s. of William Stambery, & Eliza-<br>beth Philpe             | ... .. | 19 June | 1581 |
| Wylliame Congan & Thomasyn Hollaforde                                 | ...    | 22 July | "    |
| Alexander Stambery & Jone Cruse                                       | ...    | 5 Nov.  | "    |
| George Borrowe & Jone Collyns                                         | ... .. | 26 Nov. | "    |
| John Thorne & Susan Rowe                                              | ... .. | 18 Dec. | "    |
| Richard Madge & Johan Clenerdon                                       | ...    | 5 Feb.  | "    |
| John Bonde, of Woodeforde, & Margaret<br>Kyne                         | ... .. | 12 Aug. | 1582 |
| John Hearde & Annys Clendon                                           | ... .. | 21 Jan. | "    |
| Peter Spicer & Johan Besse, d. of George<br>Besse                     | ... .. | 3 June  | 1583 |
| Robart Stevens & Margaret Sheere                                      | ...    | 6 Oct.  | "    |
| Thomas Cleverdon & Allyce, d. of William<br>Blackmore, of Hartland    | ... .. | 18 Nov. | "    |
| Bartlomewe Priest & Margery Corye                                     | ...    | 13 Jan. | "    |
| John Anderdon, of Poundestocke, & Thom-<br>asine Stambery, of Cleve   | ... .. | 10 Aug. | 1584 |

|                                                                                   |         |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|------|
| John White & Millarye Bese, servante to Mr. Copplestone ... ..                    | 5 Oct.  | 1584 |
| Rudphe Thomcocke & Allyce, d. of Williame Mufford ... ..                          | 19 June | 1585 |
| Mr. Henry Wallys, minister, & Anne, d. of Mr. Thomas Kempethorne, vicar ...       | 29 Aug. | ,,   |
| John Sherme, the younger, of Harscot, & Johan Billinge ... ..                     | 30 July | 1586 |
| Nicholas Tremere, <i>alias</i> Treffrye, & Marye Wascombe, of Barnestaple ... ..  | 30 Sep. | ,,   |
| Wylliame, s. of John Nicholl, of Harteland, & Margery, d. of John Besse ... ..    | 16 Oct. | ,,   |
| Roger Shorte & Thomasine Spenser, <i>alias</i> Cooke, of Wolleighe ... ..         | 24 Oct. | ,,   |
| Williame Muggford & Thamsine Hodge ...                                            | 29 Apr. | 1587 |
| Williame Heiffer, of Broadworthy, & Elizabeth Bonde, of Chapell ... ..            | 18 Sep. | ,,   |
| Williame Lendon & Mary, d. of John James...                                       | 29 Jan. | ,,   |
| Nicholas Boweman & Margaret, d. of John Sherme ... ..                             | 19 June | 1588 |
| John Saunder, servant to Mr. Broad, & Johan Walter ... ..                         | 20 Oct. | ,,   |
| Williame Maninge & Katherine Dymond, of Woodeforde ... ..                         | 28 Oct. | ,,   |
| Thomas Pascoe & Katherine Creed, servant to John Coll... ..                       | 27 Nov. | ,,   |
| Edward Harris, servant to Mr. Copplestone, & Agnys Gardener ... ..                | 18 Dec. | ,,   |
| George Dibbes & Agnes Wyll ... ..                                                 | 24 Jan. | ,,   |
| Richard Pruste & Dorrotye, d. of Stephen Boweman ... ..                           | 29 Jan. | ,,   |
| John Yeo, of Launcells, & Johan, d. of Thomas Kempethorne, vycar ... ..           | 2 Apr.  | 1589 |
| Samson Garde & Johan, d. of Williame James                                        | 21 Apr. | ,,   |
| Thomas Pruste & Margaret Allen, servant of Mr. Kempethorne ... ..                 | 3 June  | ,,   |
| George Gist, servant of Mr. Thomas Kempe-thorne, vicar, & Wyllmot Beare, of Wolly | 8 Nov.  | ,,   |
| Henry Glawen, of Northelewe, & Guynete Maninge ... ..                             | 30 Nov. | ,,   |



|                                                                                                           |         |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|------|
| Thomas, s. of Williame Brackenton, decessed,<br>& Thomazin Fulforde ... ..                                | 25 Jan. | 1589 |
| Justiniane Beare & Katherine Wolridge, of<br>Thrussellton ... ..                                          | 4 Feb.  | "    |
| Alexander Stamberye & Allyce, d. of John<br>Coll, of Thorneberye ... ..                                   | 9 Feb.  | "    |
| John Drewe, servant of Degorye Chollwill, &<br>Allice, d. of John Halfoolker, of Kilke-<br>hampton ... .. | 11 May  | 1590 |
| Robarte Bushopp & Phillip Skritche, servant<br>of Mr. Kempethorne ... ..                                  | 26 Oct. | "    |
| Williame Tripplett, of Partesicke, & Grace<br>Pentyer ... ..                                              | 26 Nov. | "    |
| Arthur Chinge, of Furse, & Katherine Kins-<br>man, w., of Woldisworthy ... ..                             | 30 Jan. | "    |
| John Denys, of Thorneberye, & Mary, d. of<br>Thomas Pudner, of Poughill ... ..                            | 10 Feb. | "    |
| Richarde Ellacott & Margaret Wyll, of<br>Wolleigh ... ..                                                  | 12 Apr. | 1591 |
| Williame Beare & Johan Olyver, of Hame ...                                                                | 8 May   | "    |
| Phillipp Cooke, of Wolleighe, & Elizabeth<br>Netherton, of Marhamchurche ... ..                           | 6 June  | "    |
| John Small, of Wellcombe, & Johan Ferrett,<br>of Hartland, servant of Mr. Maninge...                      | 23 Sep. | "    |
| Hughe Prust & Jane Jollowe, servante of Mr.<br>John Kempethorne ... ..                                    | 10 Jan. | 1592 |
| Williame Bryant, of Goseham, & Mary Tricke,<br>widow of Richard Tricke, of Welcom                         | 31 July | "    |
| John Mill, of Maryeweke, & Elizabeth Pudn,<br>d. of Thomas Pudn, decessed ... ..                          | 6 Dec.  | "    |
| Mr. Richard Earell, minister, & Katherine, d.<br>of Mr. Thomas Kempethorne, vicar ... ..                  | 17 Jan. | "    |
| John Brooke, of Yolstone, & Agnes Ebbott, of<br>Bromespitt ... ..                                         | 6 Feb.  | "    |
| Mathewe Stamberye, of Goseham, & Agnes<br>Philpe ... ..                                                   | 11 Feb. | "    |
| John Giste, of Bridgeruell, & Christiane<br>Sherme ... ..                                                 | 17 Sep. | 1593 |
| John Baggleshole, of Bromespitt, & Anne<br>Sloweman, w. ... ..                                            | 25 Sep. | "    |

|                                                                                      |              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| John Squitt, of Great Torrington, & Margaret Broad ... ..                            | 15 Oct. 1593 |
| George Eadde [ <i>or</i> Radde], of Stratton, & Johan Boade, bastarde ... ..         | 26 Nov. „    |
| Wylliame Brooke, of Yolmoth, & Wyllmote Beare, of Fristocke ... ..                   | 1 Dec. „     |
| Richard, s. of John Copplestone, esq., & Mrs. Honour, d. of John Uppincott, esq. ... | 15 Apr. 1594 |
| Nicholas Burden, of Harteland, & Grace Pudn, d. of Thomas Pudn ... ..                | 5 Aug. „     |
| John Chinge & Juliane Penwarden, daughter-in-lawe of Richard Chinge ... ..           | 14 Oct. „    |
| Degorie Tremaine, esq., & Katherine Kempe-thorne ... ..                              | 12 Jan. „    |
| Thomas Stamberye, of Cleve, & Phillipp, d. of Hughe Manninge ... ..                  | 1 Feb. „     |
| John Poundestocke, of Kilkehampton, & Syblye Hickes, servant of John Besse           | 21 Sep. 1595 |
| John Ellyott & Agnes Hender, servante of Robarte Stamberye ... ..                    | 11 Oct. „    |
| John Cooke & Agnes Downe ... ..                                                      | 3 Nov. „     |
| Richard Bowden & Marye Shorte, servante of John Meddon ... ..                        | 24 Nov. „    |
| John Furse & Magdalen Philpe ... ..                                                  | 31 Jan. „    |
| Edward Pike, of Great Torrington, & Elizabeth Popham ... ..                          | 30 Aug. 1596 |
| Thomas Maninge & Ann, d. of William Downinge ... ..                                  | 20 Sep. „    |
| Nicholas Syncocke, servant of Mr. Maninge, & Ruchoode Kine ... ..                    | 29 Sep. „    |
| James Spiller & Anstys Hannaver, servante of Mr. Maninge ... ..                      | 19 Oct. „    |
| Thomas Bourman & Elizabeth Payto [?] ...                                             | 11 Jan. „    |
| George Burgesse & Elizabeth Stamberye, of Goseham Mill ... ..                        | 25 Jan. „    |
| Williame Grills & Margaret Wills... ..                                               | 25 Jan. „    |
| Thomas Chinge & Johan Kingeslande ...                                                | 28 Jan. „    |
| John Warmingeton & Margerye Pruste, John Bond's maide .. ..                          | 18 Apr. 1597 |
| Marke Wilcocke & Christiane Sherme ...                                               | 27 July „    |

|                                                                                 |     |     |              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|--------------|
| Richarde Drewe & Johan Juele                                                    | ... | ... | 6 Aug. 1597  |
| Edward Pike & Jane Garde, w.                                                    | ... | ... | 16 Oct. "    |
| Richarde Willes, of Wolleighe, & Ane Harper,<br>of Southepetherwyn              | ... | ... | 1 May 1598   |
| Justiniane Beare & Alice Crocker                                                | ... | ... | 20 June 1599 |
| George Dybbe & Elizabethe Rowe...                                               | ... | ... | 26 Nov. "    |
| Thomas Will & Ruchode Sincocke, w.                                              | ... | ... | 28 Nov. "    |
| Richard Cann, of Broadworthy, & Katherine<br>Coll                               | ... | ... | 30 Jan. "    |
| John Hellman & Alice Penwarden                                                  | ... | ... | 1 Feb. "     |
| Thomas Tricke, of Wellcombe, & Elizabeth<br>Rowland                             | ... | ... | 4 Feb. "     |
| Nighton Popham & Elizabeth Brooke                                               | ... | ... | 18 June 1600 |
| Nicholas Russell & Agnes Symon                                                  | ... | ... | 3 Aug. "     |
| John Braye & Allyce Perry, of Stratton                                          | ... | ... | 24 Sep. "    |
| George Paddon & Elizabeth Borrowe, w.                                           | ... | ... | 29 Nov. "    |
| Thomas Buse & Jane Kingedon                                                     | ... | ... | 15 Apr. 1602 |
| Symon Shearme, of Harteland, & Embe, d. of<br>Degorie Chollwill                 | ... | ... | 5 May "      |
| Johnson Hill & Allyce Prust, of Hartlande                                       | ... | ... | 27 July "    |
| Thomas Harrison, <i>alias</i> Barbar, & Margaret<br>Piper, <i>or</i> Pascow [?] | ... | ... | 17 Aug. "    |
| Abraham Chinge & Agnes Syncocke                                                 | ... | ... | 24 Nov. "    |
| Nicholas Drew & Jane Huckemore                                                  | ... | ... | 24 Nov. "    |
| Abraham Chinge & Agnes Syncocke                                                 | ... | ... | 24 Nov. "    |
| John Warmingeton & Marie Dungye                                                 | ... | ... | 27 July 1603 |
| George Baggleshole & Johan, of Cornekey,<br>commonly so called                  | ... | ... | 6 Aug. "     |
| Thomas Cottell & Ebbott Strytche                                                | ... | ... | 10 Sep. "    |
| George Drewe & Margaret Garde...                                                | ... | ... | 1 Oct. "     |
| John Deyman & Margaret Coll                                                     | ... | ... | 26 Nov. "    |
| Edmond Ollyver & Christian Warmington                                           | ... | ... | 25 Jan. "    |
| Anthonie Cleverdon & Julian Rowe, of Kilke-<br>hampton                          | ... | ... | 11 Sep. 1605 |
| John Best & Gartred Barrett, of Kilkhampton                                     | ... | ... | 4 Nov. "     |
| John Rich, of Hartland, & Ellen Stevens, of<br>Woldisworthy                     | ... | ... | 11 Nov. "    |
| Anthony Chinge & Johan Bond                                                     | ... | ... | 3 Mar. "     |
| Anthony Kennycke, of Buckland Brewer, &<br>Johan Kingefford                     | ... | ... | 4 Mar. "     |

|                                                                                      |        |         |      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------|------|
| Peter Skawne & Elizabeth Collinge                                                    | ...    | 2 July  | 1606 |
| Richard Callway & Agnes Neale, d. of Nicholas Neale                                  | ... .. | 27 Oct. | ..   |
| Nighton Popham & Elizabeth Philpe, servant to George Burgess                         | ... .. | 11 Jan. | ..   |
| Roger Cottell & Margerit Symons                                                      | ... .. | 19 Jan. | ..   |
| Peter Tricke & Johan Deaman                                                          | ... .. | 16 Feb. | ..   |
| Richard Pascowe, servant of Mr. Phillip Bevill, & Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas Neale    | ... .. | 27 July | 1607 |
| Theophilus Chinge & Marie Bragenton                                                  | ... .. | 26 Nov. | ..   |
| Richard Glandfield, servant of John Maninge, & Jane Drewe, w.                        | ... .. | 23 Jan. | ..   |
| John Martyn, s. of George Martyn, & Uryah, d. of Williame Maie, of Harteland         | ... .. | 24 May  | 1608 |
| Peter Husband, w., & Johan, d. of Symon Cottell, deceased                            | ... .. | 11 June | ..   |
| John Beare, car., of Clovellye, & Johan Laurence, servant of John Meddon             | ... .. | 6 Aug.  | ..   |
| John Jollowe & Elizabeth Cooke, <i>otherwise</i> Spenser, w.                         | ... .. | 9 Aug.  | ..   |
| John Beare, the yonger, of Matsland, & Marie, d. of Thomas Taylor, deceased          | ... .. | 13 Nov. | ..   |
| William Wills & Johan Barrett                                                        | ... .. | 29 Apr. | 1609 |
| Thomas Kempethorne, <i>alias</i> Ley, & Jane Beare, d. of John Beare, of Matsland... | ... .. | 4 May   | ..   |
| Peter Jeffrye, of Bediford, & Willmott Stambery, base d. of Alexander Stambery       | ... .. | 9 Oct.  | ..   |
| Thomas Martin & Jane Beare                                                           | ... .. | 12 Feb. | ..   |
| Walter Cole, s. of Edward Cole, & Alice, d. of John Holman                           | ... .. | 19 Feb. | ..   |
| Thomas, s. of Thomas Pruste, of Woldsworthye, & Thomazin Courteneye, gent.           | ... .. | 7 June  | 1610 |
| William Shorte, of Harteland, & Mary, d. of Nicholas Stamberie, deceased             | ... .. | 26 Nov. | ..   |
| John Bond, the yonger, weaver, & Marie, d. of Degorie Chollwill                      | ... .. | 26 Nov. | ..   |
| John, s. of John Bragenton, of Loptharne, & Susan, d. of John Nicholl, deceased      | ... .. | 12 Jan. | ..   |
| Nicholas Braie & Margaret Kelly                                                      | ... .. | 4 Feb.  | ..   |

|                                                                                                  |              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Henry Browne, w., of Harteland, & Phillip<br>Walden ... ..                                       | 4 Feb. 1610  |
| Anthony Kempethorne, <i>alias</i> Ley, & Elizabeth<br>Courtise, of Kilkehampton ... ..           | 1 Apr. 1611  |
| John Baggelhole & Honor Borrowe ...                                                              | 27 May „     |
| Henry Keene, of Harteland, & Thomasyne,<br>d. of Degorie Warmingeton... ..                       | 10 June „    |
| William Pincombe & Margaret Borrowe ...                                                          | 21 Oct. „    |
| Degorie, s. of Rycharde Bragenton, &<br>Margarett Drewe, w. ... ..                               | 23 Oct. „    |
| Francis Hutchins, <i>alias</i> Glandfield, & Johan,<br>d. of Nicholas Boweman ... ..             | 20 Nov. „    |
| George Wills & Ane Esserie ... ..                                                                | 27 Jan. „    |
| Thomas Braie & Marye Choope, of Woldis-<br>worthye ... ..                                        | 29 Jan. „    |
| Nicholas Brooke & Aliche Shorte [?] ...                                                          | 29 Jan. „    |
| Laurence Deyman, the yonger, & Marie<br>Maninge ... ..                                           | 24 Feb. „    |
| William Nicholls & Johan Sherme, w. ...                                                          | 20 Apr. 1612 |
| Thomas Warmingeton & Elizabeth Warren...                                                         | 25 July „    |
| Alexander Stambery, w., & English Whitlock,<br>w., of Langetree ... ..                           | 21 Sep. „    |
| The Wor. John Arundell, of Trerise, esq., &<br>Mary, d. of George Cary, esq.,<br>deceased ... .. | 20 Oct. „    |
| William Elliott, of Jacobstowe, & Sidewell<br>Hayne ... ..                                       | 2 Nov. „     |
| John Sherme & Margerye Chollwill ...                                                             | 16 Feb. „    |
| Hughe Pascowe & Aliche Neale ... ..                                                              | 13 Apr. 1613 |
| John Webb, smith, & Dorrothye Drewe ...                                                          | 6 Oct. „     |
| Richard Bond & Mary Whitelock ... ..                                                             | 7 Oct. „     |
| John Coll, w., & Grace Meddon, w. ...                                                            | 10 Nov. „    |
| William Stamberye, of Goseham, & Aliche<br>Facye, of Tamerton ... ..                             | 23 Nov. „    |
| Thomas Oake & Agnes Huckemore ...                                                                | 14 Feb. „    |
| George Orchard, of Stratton, & Christian<br>Williams ... ..                                      | 8 May 1614   |
| John Earell & Emant Webb ... ..                                                                  | 26 May „     |
| Thomas Josse & Thomasyn Empean ...                                                               | 21 July „    |
| Thomas Warren & Johan Webbe ... ..                                                               | 8 Aug. „     |

|                                                                            |         |      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|------|
| John, s. of Degorie Chollwill, & Johan Hatherley, w. ... ..                | 18 Aug. | 1614 |
| William Muggefforde, w., & Elizabeth Hearde, w., of Harteland ... ..       | 24 Oct. | "    |
| John Heywood, <i>alias</i> Hooper, & Johan Chinge                          | 26 Oct. | "    |
| George Paddon & Annye Olliver [?]                                          | 20 Nov. | "    |
| Johnson Collman & Francis Walker                                           | 11 Jan. | "    |
| Nicholas Boweman & Johan Crumbe                                            | 4 May   | 1615 |
| John Garde & Willmott Scott                                                | 12 May  | "    |
| Richard Collman & Marie Jenkens, servant of Mr. Harwarde ... ..            | 9 July  | "    |
| Edmond Conginge & Winefred Lendon                                          | 25 Sep. | "    |
| William Shepherde & Alice Walden                                           | 6 Oct.  | "    |
| Bennett Neale & Elizabeth Tricke, both servants of John Coll... ..         | 16 Oct. | "    |
| John Hamett & Katherine Deman ... ..                                       | 6 Nov.  | "    |
| James Peate & Jane Comseede, servante to Richard Willes ... ..             | 5 Aug.  | 1616 |
| William Cleverdon, marriner, & Margaret Beare ... ..                       | 9 Sep.  | "    |
| Robart Philpe & Isett Pine, <i>alias</i> Bragenton...                      | 29 Sep. | "    |
| George Tucker & Marie Shorte ... ..                                        | 23 Oct. | "    |
| John Palmer & Barbara Grosse ... ..                                        | 4 Nov.  | "    |
| Richarde Glowen & Embe Borrowe                                             | 20 Nov. | "    |
| Robarte, s. of Nicholas Tricke, & Johan, d. of George Gist ... ..          | 21 July | 1617 |
| Daniell Langedon & Phillipp Tricke                                         | 22 Sep. | "    |
| Richard Borrowe & Elizabeth Courtise                                       | 1 Oct.  | "    |
| Aaron Banister & Thomasine Broad, d. & coheire of John Broade, dec. ... .. | 20 Oct. | "    |
| John Dymond, the yongr., of Estcott, & Elizabeth Chubb ... ..              | 29 Oct. | "    |
| Abraham Harwarde & Thomasine Chollwill...                                  | 10 Sep. | 1618 |
| Thomas Stambery, junr., & Willmott Clowter [?], of South Petherwyn ... ..  | 22 Sep. | "    |
| Thomas Cottell, of Holligroane, & Bridgett Hooper ... ..                   | 16 Jan. | "    |
| Edmond Gefford & Katherine Martyn, d. of George Martin ... ..              | 16 Jan. | "    |
| Samuell Cottell & Anne Wolcott ... ..                                      | 19 Jan. | "    |

|                                                                                           |         |      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|------|
| John Beare & Thomasine Hearde ... ..                                                      | 19 June | 1619 |
| Richard Venton & Willmott Cooke ... ..                                                    | 27 June | "    |
| Thomas Williams & Christian Lendon ... ..                                                 | 3 Aug.  | "    |
| John Smith, of Waregyfford, & Johan Borrowe,<br>w. ... ..                                 | 22 Sep. | "    |
| John Sincocke & Alice Burden, of Harteland                                                | 23 Sep. | "    |
| John Vanstone, mason, & Margaret, d. of<br>Edward Harrys ... ..                           | 5 Oct.  | "    |
| Henry Glowen & Alice Hodge ... ..                                                         | 6 Oct.  | "    |
| John Tricke & Maude Eare, servant to Richard<br>Wylls ... ..                              | 27 Nov. | "    |
| John Mill, of Broadworthye, & Christian, d. of<br>John Sincocke, deceased ... ..          | 27 Jan. | "    |
| Thomas Cleverdon & Isett Tucker, of Mor-<br>wenstowe ... ..                               | 12 June | 1620 |
| Stephen Olde & Christian Beare ... ..                                                     | 7 Aug.  | "    |
| Humfrye Prouse, esq., & Honor Copplestone, w.                                             | 26 Sep. | "    |
| John Pascowe & Grace Gist ... ..                                                          | 27 Nov. | "    |
| Edwarde Harris & Thomasine Bray ... ..                                                    | 17 Jan. | "    |
| Charles, s. of John Hill, & Johan Hatherley,<br>of Harteland ... ..                       | 24 Jan. | "    |
| John Loose & Agnes Stamberie ... ..                                                       | 18 June | 1621 |
| Joseph Pascowe & Alice Stamberie ... ..                                                   | 16 July | "    |
| William Braie & Margaret Neale ... ..                                                     | 3 Sep.  | "    |
| William Bragenton & Margeret Hooper ... ..                                                | 12 Nov. | "    |
| Robart Webb & Ane Franklyn ... ..                                                         | 12 Nov. | "    |
| John Jenkins, of Goseham Mill, & Faithfull<br>Parsons, of Welcombe ... ..                 | 30 Jan. | "    |
| Leonard Congedon & Katherine Stamberie ... ..                                             | 14 Feb. | "    |
| Thomas Fishe & Marie Stamberie ... ..                                                     | 4 Nov.  | 1622 |
| Sylvester Downinge & Margaret Stamberie... ..                                             | 7 Feb.  | "    |
| John Cleverdon & Charity Hill, of Bediford... ..                                          | 21 Apr. | 1623 |
| John Shepheard & Johan Stamberie ... ..                                                   | 28 Apr. | "    |
| Abraham Esserie & Elizabeth Russell ... ..                                                | 11 June | "    |
| John Neale & Margaret Cleverdon, w. ... ..                                                | 22 Jan. | "    |
| Nicholas Symons & Katherine Bryant ... ..                                                 | 28 Apr. | 1624 |
| Robarte Clyffe, of Kilkehampton, & Katherine<br>Neale ... ..                              | 1 May   | "    |
| Thomas Arundell, esq., & Julian, d. of George<br>Cary, esq., of Clovelly, deceased ... .. | 21 June | "    |

|                                                              |     |     |    |      |      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|----|------|------|
| John Browne & Anne Langdon                                   | ... | ... | 2  | Sep. | 1624 |
| John Stanburie & Dorrathie Curry                             | ... | ... | 25 | Apr. | 1625 |
| John Mill & Prudence Drewe                                   | ... | ... | 10 | Oct. | "    |
| Thomas Kimpthorne & Presilla Beare                           | ... | ... | 17 | Oct. | "    |
| John Browne & Jhoan Edwards                                  | ... | ... | 24 | Nov. | "    |
| John Pyne, clarke, & Katherine Earell, w.                    | ... | ... | 25 | Jan. | "    |
| William Colle, s. of Roger Colle, & Marie Beare              | ... | ... | 25 | Apr. | 1626 |
| William Mugford & Prudence Warren                            | ... | ... | 1  | May  | "    |
| George Marshall & Marie Gryles                               | ... | ... | 8  | May  | "    |
| John Hill & Jane Stanburie                                   | ... | ... | 29 | June | "    |
| George Tucker & Willmett Robenes                             | ... | ... | 9  | Oct. | "    |
| Robertt Kinge & Johan Drewe                                  | ... | ... | 27 | May  | 1627 |
| John Bryant & Margrett Rowe                                  | ... | ... | 12 | June | "    |
| Barnabas Hatherley & Agnes Yeo                               | ... | ... | 24 | June | "    |
| Richard Saunders & Grace Locke                               | ... | ... | 30 | July | "    |
| Richard Lendon & Margreatt Drewe                             | ... | ... | 8  | Aug. | "    |
| Symon Coll & Ann Willes                                      | ... | ... | 12 | Aug. | "    |
| Thomas Jollefe & Katherin Jollefe                            | ... | ... | 31 | Jan. | "    |
| John Bowman & Dorithie Syncoke                               | ... | ... | 13 | Aug. | 1628 |
| Nichollas Greenway & Katheren Dybb                           | ... | ... | 22 | Oct. | "    |
| William Dreaton & Sara Yeo                                   | ... | ... | 26 | Oct. | "    |
| Degorie Chollwill & Ann Tucker                               | ... | ... | 26 | Nov. | "    |
| John Halfe & Grace Hill                                      | ... | ... | 29 | Jan. | "    |
| John Willes & Joane Jenne                                    | ... | ... | 5  | May  | 1629 |
| John Trick & Joane Cleverdon                                 | ... | ... | 22 | June | "    |
| Mathewe Mill & Elizabeth Deymon                              | ... | ... | 27 | July | "    |
| John Tucker & Wilmott, d. of Anthonie<br>Cleverdon           | ... | ... | 23 | June | 1630 |
| William Cottle & Thomasine Harper                            | ... | ... | 25 | July | 1631 |
| Nicholas Furseman & Rebecca Beare, of<br>Buckeland Brewer... | ... | ... | 15 | Oct. | "    |
| Daniell Cliverdon & Mary Jolloffe                            | ... | ... | 29 | Oct. | 1632 |
| Nighton Popham & Elizabeth Burrowes                          | ... | ... | 19 | Nov. | "    |
| Anthonie Ching & Willmott Chinge                             | ... | ... | 2  | Feb. | "    |
| John Kellie & Agnes Barrett                                  | ... | ... | 24 | Feb. | "    |
| John Jenkin & Mary Smith, gent.                              | ... | ... | 25 | Jan. | 1633 |
| Samuell Cottle & Margaret Acland                             | ... | ... | 7  | Apr. | 1634 |
| William Eliot & Ann Geffery                                  | ... | ... | 21 | Apr. | "    |
| Nicholas Symons & Ebbott Waldo                               | ... | ... | 9  | July | "    |
| John Buckpitt & Elizabeth Letherdon                          | ... | ... | 28 | July | "    |



|                                         |        |    |      |      |
|-----------------------------------------|--------|----|------|------|
| John Kempthorne, gent., & Margaret Gist | ...    | 26 | Jan. | 1634 |
| John Harper & Christian Oliver          | ... .. | 23 | June | 1635 |
| Robert Philp & Margaret Fanston         | ... .. | 27 | Apr. | "    |
| Degorie Wallis & Elizabeth Burman       | ... .. | 28 | May  | "    |
| Nicholas Tucker & Johan Hill            | ... .. | 24 | Sep. | "    |
| Peter Gard & Marie Bishop               | ... .. | 28 | Sep. | "    |
| George Gist & Johan Smale               | ... .. | 2  | Oct. | "    |
| Steven Best & Johan Perkins             | ... .. | 25 | Nov. | "    |
| Barnard Sheere & Mary Baily             | ... .. | 28 | Nov. | "    |
| Josias Burman & Debora Hobb             | ... .. | 28 | Nov. | "    |
| Christopher Thomas & Elizabeth Burrow   | ... .. | 14 | Jan. | "    |
| Degorie Grills & Katherine Harrison     | ... .. | 11 | Feb. | "    |
| Jacob Grills & Grace Browne             | ... .. | 19 | Feb. | "    |
| Hugh Ward & Sarah Earle                 | ... .. | 4  | May  | 1636 |
| Thomas Brooke & Christian Stambery      | ... .. | 5  | May  | "    |
| Roger Tricke & Johan Sanders            | ... .. | 11 | May  | "    |
| Digorie Penwarden & Katherine Browne    | ... .. | 7  | Sep. | "    |
| Patrick Nicholl & Bruget Elliot         | ... .. | 21 | Sep. | "    |
| Thomas Whitlocke & Elizabeth Johns      | ... .. | 24 | Nov. | "    |
| Walter Drewe & Elizabeth Wills          | ... .. | 19 | Apr. | 1637 |
| John Edwards & Marjerie Chinge          | ... .. | 5  | June | "    |
| Nicholas Crumbe & Johan Stambury        | ... .. | 1  | Dec. | "    |
| Robertt Danger & Sebell Barrett         | ... .. | 9  | Apr. | 1638 |
| Abraham Chinge & Dorothe Pytes          | ... .. | 18 | Apr. | "    |
| Thomas Scynner & Margreatt Stanbry      | ... .. | 9  | Aug. | "    |
| John Webbe & Thomasin Braggenton        | ... .. | 6  | Sep. | "    |
| Robert Webbe & Diana Mortimer           | ... .. | 7  | Nov. | "    |
| Edward Morthe & Elizabeth Trevelian     | ... .. | 14 | Nov. | "    |
| Jelles Burman & Presilla Chinge         | ... .. | 22 | June | 1639 |
| Nichollas Ashton & Pressilla Beare      | ... .. | 14 | Sep. | "    |
| John Vanstone & Christian Drewe...      | ... .. | 22 | Oct. | "    |
| Hughe Warde & Margreatt Borrow          | ... .. | 13 | Apr. | 1640 |
| Lawrance Braggenton & Agnes Judde       | ... .. | 5  | Nov. | "    |
| Abraham Ching & Rebecca Leatherdon      | ... .. | 1  | Jan. | "    |
| John Shearme & Thomasin Tucker          | ... .. | 4  | Feb. | "    |
| Thomas Beare & Marie Pascowe            | ... .. | 6  | May  | 1641 |
| Richard Cleverdon & Ealse Pascowe       | ... .. | 12 | July | "    |
| Francis Webb & Elinor Getton            | ... .. | 21 | Oct. | "    |
| Thomas Collman & Grace Naylor           | ... .. | 5  | Feb. | "    |
| Thomas Gooding & Johan Bath             | ... .. | 4  | Aug. | 1642 |

|                                                         |     |     |         |      |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------|------|
| Willyam Ford & Marie Trick                              | ... | ... | 23 Sep. | 1643 |
| Richard Braggenton & Philip Ching                       | ... | ... | 3 Oct.  | 1644 |
| Daniel Cleverdon & Johan Tucker                         | ... | ... | 31 July | 1645 |
| Nicholas Meddon & Agnes Simons                          | ... | ... | 17 Sep. | "    |
| Richard Grills & Grace Hammett                          | ... | ... | 9 Oct.  | "    |
| Willyam Stanburie & Agnes Jewell                        | ... | ... | 29 Nov. | "    |
| Mr. James Waddon & Mrs. Honor Ley                       | ... | ... | 6 Apr.  | 1646 |
| John Hill & Isett Burrow                                | ... | ... | 22 June | "    |
| Edward Hutchings & Alice Dimon                          | ... | ... | 22 June | "    |
| Andrew Viguers & Hester Ching                           | ... | ... | 23 June | "    |
| John Mill & Elizabeth Kingford                          | ... | ... | 20 July | "    |
| Hugh Trick & Katherine Pincombe                         | ... | ... | 22 Oct. | "    |
| Abraham Heywood & Margarett Warmin-<br>ton              | ... | ... | 2 Nov.  | "    |
| Elias Trick & Prudence Venton                           | ... | ... | 24 Nov. | "    |
| Thomas Warren & Peternell Mortimer                      | ... | ... | 11 Feb. | "    |
| Robert Kent & Margaret Bagglehole                       | ... | ... | 3 May   | 1647 |
| Mathew Mill & Margaret Trick                            | ... | ... | 22 July | "    |
| Thomas Skinner & Marie Russell, w. of Aquil<br>Russell  | ..  | ... | 29 July | "    |
| Wylliam Burrow & Elizabeth Sheere, w. of<br>John Sheere | ... | ... | 5 Aug.  | "    |
| John Old & Philip Conibeere                             | ... | ... | 25 Oct. | "    |
| Degorie Chollwell & Johan Burrow                        | ... | ... | 4 Nov.  | "    |
| John Harper & Isott Symond                              | ... | ... | 21 Feb. | "    |
| Degorie Grills & Marie Buckpit                          | ... | ... | 8 July  | 1648 |
| Bethuell Hutchings & Rebecca Spareman                   | ... | ... | 20 Nov. | "    |
| Richard Herd & Isott Hill, w.                           | ... | ... | 17 Jan. | "    |
| Abraham Bray & Thomasine Trick                          | ... | ... | 21 Jan. | "    |
| Willyam Brook & Clemothy Currie                         | ... | ... | 28 Jan. | "    |
| Ambrose Cobbledick & Grace Bues                         | ... | ... | 26 Mar. | 1649 |
| John Freake & Anne Coleman                              | ... | ... | 10 May  | "    |
| Samuel Peate & Marie Wills                              | ... | ... | 21 July | "    |
| Tobias Braggenton & Frances Brock                       | ... | ... | 10 Jan. | "    |
| Thomas Ghest & Grace Braggenton                         | ... | ... | 4 July  | 1650 |
| John Congdon & Marie Marshall                           | ... | ... | 24 July | "    |
| John Neale & Julian Prout                               | ... | ... | 15 Aug. | "    |
| John Fish & Katherine Deymon                            | ... | ... | 22 Aug. | "    |
| John Lendy, junr., & Eulalia Buse                       | ... | ... | 7 Oct.  | "    |
| Mathew Downing & Sybell Lendy                           | ... | ... | 6 Nov.  | "    |

|                                                                           |         |      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|------|
| Edmond, s. of Robert Trick, & Julian Cotton,<br>of Poughill ... ..        | 5 Feb.  | 1650 |
| Peter Peate & Johan Neale, d. of Bennett Neale                            | 13 May  | 1652 |
| Nicholas Jenkin & Katherine Bray ... ..                                   | 18 May  | "    |
| John Kempe & Frances Coleman ... ..                                       | 4 Aug.  | "    |
| Philip Trick, of Sherestone, & Marie Cottle, of<br>Woolley ... ..         | 9 Sep.  | "    |
| Thomas Scantleburie & Dorothy Hutchins ..                                 | 16 Feb. | "    |
| Thomas Browne & Deborah Gilbert, of<br>Bridgerule ... ..                  | 27 May  | 1653 |
| John Sherme, of Hascott, s. of John Sherme,<br>& Wilmott Cleverdon ... .. | 22 Sep. | "    |
| Charles Briant & Katheren Bryant, of Wol-<br>fordisworthy ... ..          | 27 Apr. | 1654 |
| John Harpur & Sara Burden ... ..                                          | 15 June | "    |
| Richard Ashton & Honor, d. of John Sincocke                               | 15 June | "    |
| John Fishe & Katherine Bishopp ... ..                                     | 6 July  | "    |
| Nycholas Jenkin & Joan Pasco ... ..                                       | 1 Aug.  | "    |
| Peter Rowe & Joane Shearme, d. of John<br>Shearme, of Harscutt ... ..     | 30 July | "    |
| Richard Braggenton & Ales Poliphant ... ..                                | 6 Jan.  | "    |
| John Deymond & Anne King ... ..                                           | 5 May   | 1655 |
| Anthonie Furse & Mary Davie ... ..                                        | 17 Sep. | "    |
| John Russell & Elizabeth Grosse ... ..                                    | 20 Oct. | "    |
| Will. Braggenton & Phillip Elliott ... ..                                 | 24 Oct. | "    |
| Josias Borrough & Honor Brooke ... ..                                     | 13 May  | 1656 |
| John Bremacombe & Dorothy Downinge ... ..                                 | 26 May  | "    |
| Henry Facye & Jane Cory ... ..                                            | 23 June | "    |
| Humphry Letherdon & Sara Smith, of Kilke-<br>hamton ... ..                | 10 July | "    |
| Nathan Prust & Joan Hayne ... ..                                          | 30 July | "    |
| Nycholas Stanburie & Barbary Williams ... ..                              | 24 Sep. | "    |
| Peter Peate & Julian Greenaway, of Kilke-<br>hamton ... ..                | 6 Oct.  | "    |
| John Cliffe & Ales Trembell, of Kilkehamton                               | 13 Nov. | "    |
| George Junt & Joan Sommer, of Broadworthy                                 | 5 May   | 1657 |
| Thomas Cliffe & Jane Tumbles, of Kilkehamton                              | 11 May  | "    |
| Richard Cruse & Margaret Williams ... ..                                  | 11 May  | "    |
| Anthonie Ching, of Sentry, & Patience Lendy                               | 9 June  | "    |
| John Chibott & Honor, d. of John Jenkin ... ..                            | 23 Jan. | "    |

|                                                                                |        |     |      |      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-----|------|------|
| Lawrence Kingford & Grace Cleverdon                                            | ...    | 27  | May  | 1658 |
| Abraham Shearme, s. of John Shearme, &<br>Ales Cliffe                          | ... .. | 21  | June | ,,   |
| John Beare & Phillip Blagdon                                                   | ... .. | 25  | Nov. | ,,   |
| Thomas Neale & Joan Braggenton...                                              | ... .. | 4   | Apr. | 1659 |
| Thomas Pascowe & Elizabeth Borrowes, of<br>Broadworthy                         | ... .. | 21  | July | ,,   |
| Mr. Andrew Cory & Mrs. Mary Waddon                                             | ... .. | 6   | Oct. | ,,   |
| Mr. Thomas Peryn, of Pethrockstow, & Mrs.<br>Elizabeth Waddon                  | ... .. | 3   | Nov. | ,,   |
| Nycholas Meddon, w., & Margarett Kent, w.                                      | ...    | 12  | Apr. | 1660 |
| Symon Symons & Mary Lendon                                                     | ... .. | 28  | Sep. | 1661 |
| Emanuell Fische & Mary, d. of Hugh Cornish,<br>of Hartland                     | ... .. | 11  | Nov. | ,,   |
| Degory, s. of Arthur Holman, of Poundstocke,<br>& Jane, d. of Degory Penwarden | ... .. | 28  | Nov. | ,,   |
| John Treveton & Honor Kempthorn                                                | ... .. | 3   | July | 1662 |
| James Kelly & Grace King                                                       | ... .. | 21  | July | ,,   |
| Arthur Ching & Issett Saunder                                                  | ... .. | 9   | Oct. | ,,   |
| Samuell Cottell, the yonger, & Katherine<br>Kingford                           | ... .. | 5   | Feb. | ,,   |
| Daniell Shepherd & Elizabeth Vanstone                                          | ... .. | 7   | May  | 1663 |
| Richard Kempthorne & Susan, d. of Peter<br>Penwarden, of Poundstocke...        | ... .. | 23  | June | ,,   |
| Richard, s. of William Cottell, & Jone, d. of<br>John Tucker                   | ... .. | 13  | July | ,,   |
| William, s. of John Lendon, & Sidwell Ching                                    | ...    | 8   | Oct. | ,,   |
| John Burman & Sapience Brient                                                  | ... .. | 13  | Nov. | ,,   |
| Nathaniell Kingsland & Honor Marten                                            | ... .. | 21  | Jan. | ,,   |
| Edward Pascoe & Margarett Hangar                                               | ... .. | 4   | May  | 1664 |
| Cheritye Baggelhole & Ales, d. of Hugh Ward                                    | ...    | [—] | June | ,,   |
| John Beare, of Kilkehampton, & Julian Heckes                                   | ...    | [—] | June | ,,   |
| Thomas Pascoe & Mary Heard                                                     | ... .. | 28  | July | ,,   |
| John Tricke, of Kilkehamton, & Mary Deane, w.                                  | ...    | 15  | Sep. | ,,   |
| John Barratt & Anne Maninge                                                    | ... .. | 24  | Sep. | ,,   |
| Francis Brooke & Elizabeth Cottell                                             | ... .. | 18  | Jan. | ,,   |
| John Bowman & Frances Judd                                                     | ... .. | 8   | June | 1665 |
| John Kempthorn & Mary Skidgion...                                              | ... .. | 22  | June | ,,   |
| Charles, s. of Emanuell Hutchings, & Phillipp<br>Anderton                      | ... .. | 3   | July | ,,   |

|                                                                                         |            |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------|
| John Borrowes, of Broadworthy, & Elizabeth Symons ... ..                                | 3 July     | 1665 |
| John, s. of Nycholas Symons, & Frances Yeo                                              | 2 Dec.     | "    |
| George, s. of George Colman, & Margaret Ching ... ..                                    | 20 Jan.    | "    |
| Nycholas Cone, of Pancras Weeke, & Jone Byshopp ... ..                                  | 30 Jan.    | "    |
| Henry Harres & Jone Bray ... ..                                                         | 19 May     | 1666 |
| Thomas, s. of Thomas Harres, & Jone, d. of John Langdon ... ..                          | 21 July    | "    |
| Henry Shepherd, of Kilkehamton, & Martha Philp ... ..                                   | 28 July    | "    |
| Richard Tucker & Jane Hatherly ... ..                                                   | 20 Sep.    | "    |
| John Beare & Elizabeth Mugford ... ..                                                   | 2 [-] Sep. | "    |
| Israell Ashton & Elizabeth Borrough, of Welcombe ... ..                                 | [-] Oct.   | "    |
| Degory, s. of Lawrence Braggenton, & Mary Tucker ... ..                                 | 2 Feb.     | "    |
| John Buckpitt & Phillipp Nycholl ... ..                                                 | [-] May    | 1667 |
| John Wadland, of Kilkehampton, & Jone Sherme, d. of John Sherme, of Curry               | 27 Jan.    | "    |
| John Carlayne & Katherine, d. of John Bowman ... ..                                     | 16 July    | 1668 |
| Richard Braggenton & Ales, d. of Henry Mugford, of Hartland ... ..                      | 26 Sep.    | "    |
| Nicholas Sincocke & Jone Jenking ... ..                                                 | 13 May     | 1669 |
| Obediah Cruse & Mary, d. of Nycholas Ashton                                             | 17 June    | "    |
| Richard King, of Welcombe, & Ales Sherme ...                                            | 29 Sep.    | "    |
| John Cliffe, w., & Mary Cooke ... ..                                                    | 18 Nov.    | "    |
| Walter Stout & Jone Best ... ..                                                         | 18 Apr.    | 1670 |
| William Slooman & Mary Mill ... ..                                                      | 9 July     | "    |
| Richard Buse, of Bridgrule, & Mary Pencombe                                             | 21 July    | "    |
| Reonald Neale & Elizabeth Langdon ... ..                                                | 25 July    | "    |
| Richard Rod & Margaret Vanstone ... ..                                                  | 28 July    | "    |
| Silvester Wakeley & Redigon Ashton ... ..                                               | 14 Jan.    | "    |
| Richard Branton, of Welcombe, & Ann Tricke                                              | 18 Jan.    | "    |
| John Cliffe & Mary Hearne, of Ilfracombe ..                                             | [-] July   | 1671 |
| John, s. of William Greenway, of Kilkehampton, & Agnes Burman, d. of Ales Burman ... .. | 21 Sep.    | "    |

|                                                                                             |     |     |              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|--------------|
| Hugh Bishop & Mary Whitfield                                                                | ... | ... | 31 Jan. 1671 |
| Thomas Neale & Mary, d. of Robertt Webb                                                     | ... | ... | 3 Feb. "     |
| Olliver Prust & Jane Jefferie                                                               | ... | ... | 27 July 1672 |
| Symon Ching & Ales Webb                                                                     | ... | ... | 21 Sep. "    |
| Robertt Ulfe & Mary Briant, of Poughill                                                     | ... | ... | 31 Oct. "    |
| Thomas Hutchings & Jone, d. of John Bowman                                                  | ... | ... | 2 Nov. "     |
| Christopher Tucker & Grace, d. of Bartholomew Cooke, of Clovelly                            | ... | ... | 26 Nov. "    |
| Nycholas Cholwill & Jane Tucker                                                             | ... | ... | 1 Feb. "     |
| Thomas Briant & Martha Summer, of Broadworthy                                               | ... | ... | 7 Apr. 1673  |
| William Herd & Jone Tricke                                                                  | ... | ... | 7 Apr. "     |
| John Grilles & Mary Walter                                                                  | ... | ... | 28 May "     |
| Obadiah Cruse & Mary Symons                                                                 | ... | ... | 30 July 1674 |
| Thomas, s. of Mr. Petherick Jenkyn, of Lanivett, & Elizabeth Cary                           | ... | ... | 26 Nov. "    |
| William Orchard, minister, of Hartland, & Margaret, d. of Thomas Prust, of Hartland         | ... | ... | 10 July 1676 |
| John, s. of Degory Penwarden, of Poundstocke, & Elizabeth, d. of Richard Hoare, of Stratton | ... | ... | 18 July "    |
| Francis Ching & Katherine Cruse                                                             | ... | ... | 1 Sep. "     |
| Joseph Corryndon, rector of Kilkehampton, & Mrs. Grace Atken, w.                            | ... | ... | [—] Nov. "   |
| John Cruse & Phillippe Ellett                                                               | ... | ... | 14 June 1677 |
| William Lendon & Anne Ebbott, of Marhamchurch                                               | ... | ... | 11 Apr. 1678 |
| Richard, s. of William Mugford, & Elizabeth Yea                                             | ... | ... | 31 May "     |
| John Sherme, the yonger, of Harscott, & Thomasine Adhams                                    | ... | ... | 1 Nov. "     |
| Thomas Gooding & Grace Tucker, w.                                                           | ... | ... | 15 Nov. "    |
| Henry, s. of John Briant, & Jone, d. of Thomas Harris                                       | ... | ... | 15 Feb. "    |
| Anthony, s. of Anthony Furse, & Margery Downinge                                            | ... | ... | 4 Aug. 1679  |
| Richard, s. of Giles Burman, & Elenor, d. of Tobias Braggenton                              | ... | ... | 13 Nov. "    |

|                                                                 |     |     |     |     |              |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------------|
| James Monke & Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Cliffe                    | ... | ... | ... | ... | 27 Nov. 1679 |
| John Phillips & Arminell Langdon                                | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 Feb. "     |
| Richard Stanbury & Katheryn Cornish                             | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 Feb. "     |
| Nycholas Stanbury & Constance Braggenton                        | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 May 1680   |
| Christopher Kent & Grace Wakeham                                | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 May "     |
| Henry Dartt & Anne Ching                                        | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14 Oct. "    |
| Daniell Dennis, of Poughill, & Margaret, d. of John Shearme     | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 Dec. "     |
| John Burman, w., & Katherin Heard, of Hartland                  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 Jan. "    |
| Jonathan, s. of John Neale, & Wilmote Browne, of Clauton        | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 Apr. 1681 |
| Francis Cooke & Wilmote Buckpit                                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 22 Apr. "    |
| Henry Pedericke & Mary Stanburie                                | ... | ... | ... | ... | 23 Apr. "    |
| Thomas Pockocke, vicar, & Mrs. Honor, d. of Thomas Waddon, esq. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16 Feb. "    |
| Charles Warmington & Prudence Cholwill                          | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 Oct. 1682  |
| William Bone & Sybella Littlejohn, of Welcombe                  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 21 Dec. "    |
| William Cunnaway, of Stratton, & Jane Letherdon                 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 23 Apr. 1683 |
| William Briant, & Joan Branton, of Welcombe                     | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 June "     |
| Samuell Drew & Ales Baggelhole, w.                              | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 June "     |
| William Ham, of Kilkehampton, & Margaret, d. of William Mugford | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 June "     |
| Tho. Yeo & Margaret Cholwill                                    | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 Aug. "     |
| Abner Garde & Joane Barley                                      | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 Aug. "     |
| Francis Yeo & Joyce Kestle                                      | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 Oct. "     |
| James Petherick & Alice Burrow                                  | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16 Feb. 1684 |
| Humphry Leatherdon & Elizabeth Trick                            | ... | ... | ... | ... | 23 Feb. "    |
| John Daymond, junr., & Elizabeth Whitlock                       | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30 Apr. 1685 |
| Richard Trick & Honor Ching                                     | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 Oct. 1686  |
| Charles Warmington & Phillip Langdon                            | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 Apr. 1687  |
| Christopher Harris & Mary Pudner, of Kilkehampton               | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 Apr. "    |
| Hugh Paull & Elizabeth Herd                                     | ... | ... | ... | ... | 29 Apr. "    |
| Edmond Harper & Elizabeth Pearce, of Hartland                   | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30 Apr. "    |
| William Cholwill & Mary Braggenton                              | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 May "      |

|                                                                                                       |              |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Beniamin Baker & Elizabeth Dayman, of<br>Kilkhampton ... ..                                           | 2 June 1687  |
| Abraham Hoper & Mary Brooke ... ..                                                                    | 22 Sep. "    |
| Anthony Prout & Sidwell Neale ... ..                                                                  | 28 Nov. "    |
| Thomas Vinson & Grace Clift ... ..                                                                    | 10 Feb. "    |
| Hugh Adams & Mary Neale ... ..                                                                        | 11 Aug. 1688 |
| John Hooper, of Clovelly, & Mary Kemp ...                                                             | 25 Oct. "    |
| Nicholas Dankester & Jane Stanton, servant<br>to Mr. Henry Langford ... ..                            | 1 Apr. 1689  |
| Richard Kilbey, rector of Lanevet, & Mrs.<br>Sarah Dey ... ..                                         | 12 Dec. "    |
| John Forde & Ann Grills ... ..                                                                        | 25 Jan. "    |
| John Kingford & Mrs. Jane [ <i>Joan</i> ] Cottle ...                                                  | 2 Mar. "     |
| John Bremacomb & Ulalia Fox ... ..                                                                    | 28 Nov. 1690 |
| Thomas Grills & Jane Jenkin ... ..                                                                    | 16 May 1691  |
| John Braginton & Phellep Stacy ... ..                                                                 | 4 June "     |
| Elias Trick & Jane Prout ... ..                                                                       | 6 Feb. "     |
| James Dart & Thomasine Haukon ... ..                                                                  | 15 July 1692 |
| Richard Haris & Charitie Furse ... ..                                                                 | 31 July "    |
| John Cleverdon, of Ham, & Willmott War-<br>mington. At Welcombe, "without<br>banes or lycence" ... .. | 12 Nov. "    |
| John Trelevin, of Stratton, & Elizabeth Neale                                                         | 28 Dec. "    |
| Alexander Cruse & Frances Bowman ... ..                                                               | 26 May 1693  |
| Charles Waring & Joane, d. of John Chebbott                                                           | 22 Dec. "    |
| John Cruse & Mary Cottle ... ..                                                                       | 13 Jan. 1694 |

## VOLUME II.

|                                                                                |              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Samuell Phillips, of Poughill, gent., & Mrs.<br>Bridget Coryndon ... ..        | 12 Dec. 1695 |
| Richard Chudwell & Margery Croft, of St. Tue                                   | 1 Jan. "     |
| John Stanton & Mary Shearme, w., both<br>servants to Mr. Henry Langford ... .. | 15 Jan. "    |
| Emannuell Cholwill & Joane Hutchings ...                                       | 24 Jan. "    |
| Solloman Williams, of Kilkhampton, & Joane<br>Leatherdon ... ..                | 13 Feb. "    |
| Nicholas Burman & Grace Cruse ... ..                                           | 1 June 1696  |
| Thomas Fish & Grace Kingford ... ..                                            | 1 July "     |
| Abraham Baggglehole & Jone Shepherd ...                                        | 8 Oct. "     |
| John Stanburie & Jone Huchings ... ..                                          | 22 Nov. "    |



|                                                                  |          |      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------|
| Mathew Calaway, of Stratton, & Catherine Shearme ... ..          | 10 Jan.  | 1696 |
| William Trick & Elizabeth Steephens ...                          | 5 Apr.   | 1697 |
| John Brooke & Jone Trick, d. of Phillip Trick                    | 15 June  | "    |
| Thomas Wilcock & Mary Kelly ... ..                               | 2 Oct.   | 1698 |
| Tymothy Grills & Pascow Trick ... ..                             | 25 May   | 1699 |
| Nicholas Stanbury & Jane Haris ... ..                            | 9 July   | "    |
| Charles Bryant & Rebeckah Trick ... ..                           | 19 July  | "    |
| Nathaniel Haris & Jone Wakley ... ..                             | 29 Dec.  | "    |
| Emanuel Fish & Grace Carlyne ... ..                              | 4 Jan.   | "    |
| Anthony Ames & Margret Bremacomb ...                             | 12 Apr.  | 1700 |
| John Lock & Esther, d. of John Ching, of Kilkhampton ... ..      | 19 Oct.  | "    |
| Barnerd Grills & Catherine Kingford ...                          | 2 June   | 1701 |
| John Radd & Bridget Neale ... ..                                 | [—] Sep. | "    |
| John Grills & Mary Mill ... ..                                   | [—] Nov. | "    |
| Thomas Shearme & Elizabeth Russell, married in Barnestaple... .. | 13 Nov.  | "    |
| William Burrow & Honor Chudsley ...                              | 6 Oct.   | "    |
| Nicholas Lobb & Grace Meddon ... ..                              | 6 Apr.   | 1702 |
| John Trick, of Kilkhampton, & Grace Saunders, of Stratton ... .. | 30 Apr.  | "    |
| John Kempthorne, <i>alias</i> Ley, & Catherine Grills ... ..     | 13 May   | "    |
| Lawrence Daymond & Susana Carlyne ...                            | 23 Aug.  | "    |
| Thomas Cholwill & Deborah Deeble ...                             | 8 Feb.   | "    |
| Thomas Burrow & Damaris Chibbott ...                             | 18 Feb.  | "    |
| Charles Coad & Grace Cann ... ..                                 | 5 May    | 1703 |
| Phillip Fish & Mary Cleverdon, of Clovelly ...                   | 10 June  | "    |
| Symon Cruse [ <i>Crews</i> ] & Margrett Shearme ...              | 23 June  | "    |
| George Radd & Elizabeth Sink ... ..                              | 31 Oct.  | "    |
| Robert Trick & Phillip Shearme ... ..                            | 31 Jan.  | "    |
| John Lendon & Alice Radd ... ..                                  | 1 May    | 1704 |
| John Kelly & Gertrude Letherdon ... ..                           | 10 June  | "    |
| Abraham Dart & Katherine Grills ... ..                           | 16 June  | "    |
| Thomas Cottle & Catherine Cottle ... ..                          | 14 May   | 1705 |
| John Russell & Elizabeth Cholwel... ..                           | 20 Aug.  | "    |
| Thomas Burrow & Elizabeth Harper ... ..                          | 10 Sep.  | "    |
| Richard Brook & Grace Saunders ... ..                            | 14 May   | 1706 |
| James Cottle & Joyce Bishop ... ..                               | 2 Feb.   | "    |

|                                                                               |     |     |    |      |      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|----|------|------|
| Thomas Ford & Jane White                                                      | ... | ... | 21 | May  | 1707 |
| John Clark & Frances Ould                                                     | ... | ... | 26 | May  | "    |
| [———] Hallett & Joan Dart                                                     | ... | ... | 9  | June | "    |
| [———] Gliddon & Phillep Nichols                                               | ... | ... | 7  | Nov. | "    |
| Joseph Hutchings & Wilmoth Stanbury                                           | ... | ... | 19 | Nov. | "    |
| John Shasel, of Kilkhampton, & Esther Chibbot                                 | ... | ... | 20 | Nov. | "    |
| Reynold Neall & Joan Bremacomb                                                | ..  | ..  | 9  | Feb. | "    |
| William King & Mary Bear                                                      | ... | ... | 7  | June | 1708 |
| Charles Warmington & Elizabeth Chibbot                                        | ... | ... | 17 | Sep. | "    |
| Simon Brook & Elizabeth Kingford                                              | ... | ... | 11 | Oct. | "    |
| Thomas Cottell & Mary Cholwill                                                | ... | ... | 6  | May  | 1709 |
| Christopher Harris & Susanna Bowman                                           | ... | ... | 16 | May  | "    |
| Philip Wills & Elizabeth Burrow                                               | ... | ... | 3  | May  | 1710 |
| John Cruse & Mary Greenway                                                    | ... | ... | 4  | May  | "    |
| Francis Bremacomb & Honor Hutchings                                           | ... | ... | 28 | May  | "    |
| John Tucker & Jane Janns                                                      | ... | ... | 22 | Jan. | "    |
| Peter Hatherly & Elizabeth Lendon                                             | ... | ... | 22 | Jan. | "    |
| Wm. Bishop & Christian Heard                                                  | ... | ... | 3  | Mar. | "    |
| John Petherick & Prudenc Cholwill                                             | ... | ... | 8  | June | 1712 |
| Richard Heard & Jane Brockhouse                                               | ... | ... | 24 | June | "    |
| John Trick & Esther Harris, of Sth. Pethern                                   | ... | ... | 13 | Aug. | "    |
| John Adams & Margrett Rawlin, both servants to Nicholas Russell               | ... | ... | 22 | Jan. | "    |
| John Shearm, of Harscott, & Ann, d. of Lawrence Braginton, Vicker of Poughill | ... | ... | 25 | Jan. | "    |
| Daniel Heard & Grace Bud, of Welcomb                                          | ... | ... | 1  | Feb. | "    |
| John Vinson & Joane Shearme                                                   | ... | ... | 25 | May  | 1713 |
| John Heard, w., of Hartland, & Alice Trick, w.                                | ... | ... | 8  | June | "    |
| John Braginton & Mary Furse                                                   | ... | ... | 27 | June | "    |
| Robert Cottell & Mary Green                                                   | ... | ... | 31 | Aug. | "    |
| Mr. Nicholas Phillips, of St. Teth, & Margrett Brommell                       | ... | ... | 14 | Nov. | "    |
| John Trelevan, taylor, of Stratton, & Ann [———]                               | ... | ... | 2  | Feb. | "    |
| Robert Bond & Elizabeth Mugford                                               | ... | ... | 11 | Apr. | 1714 |
| Ambrose Old & Mary Sharsell                                                   | ... | ... | 16 | May  | "    |
| Richard Gliddon & Elizabeth Brook                                             | ... | ... | 20 | May  | "    |
| Thomas Carlyne & Joane Warmington, w.                                         | ... | ... | 28 | Sep. | "    |
| George Hean, of Lazant, & Wilmott Old                                         | ... | ... | 30 | Sep. | "    |

|                                                                                                                                                     |        |          |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----------|------|
| Thomas Shearme, tailor, & Agnes Tucker                                                                                                              | ...    | 13 Oct.  | 1714 |
| John Shearm & Jane Cholwill                                                                                                                         | ... .. | 21 Apr.  | 1715 |
| William Booke & Jane Carlyne                                                                                                                        | ... .. | 2 May    | „    |
| Thomas Bryant & Jane Martyn                                                                                                                         | ... .. | 22 July  | „    |
| John Brommel & Frances Buckpitt                                                                                                                     | ... .. | 3 Mar.   | „    |
| William Bremacom & Honor Olliver                                                                                                                    | ... .. | 24 Oct.  | „    |
| Richard Can & Elizabeth Blackley                                                                                                                    | ... .. | 5 Apr.   | 1716 |
| William Mugford & Honor Burrow                                                                                                                      | ... .. | 2 May    | „    |
| William Gard, curate of Kilkhampton, & Mrs.<br>Grace Cooke, of Littleham                                                                            | ... .. | 20 Feb.  | „    |
| John Herd & Grace Carlyne                                                                                                                           | ... .. | 22 June  | 1717 |
| John Wills, of Hartland, & Mary Leatherdon                                                                                                          |        | 28 Sep.  | „    |
| Stephen Chuke & Margrett Barrett                                                                                                                    | ... .. | 24 Dec.  | „    |
| Mr. John Velly, s. and heir of Mr. Charles<br>Velly, of Galsham, in Hartland, gent.,<br>& Mrs. Ann Pike, niece to Mrs. Coryn-<br>don, of Mattixland | ... .. | 21 Mar.  | „    |
| Matthew Furs & Jone Huchings                                                                                                                        | ... .. | 30 Mar.  | 1718 |
| John Bond, of Hartland, & Wilmott Shearm                                                                                                            |        | 23 June  | „    |
| John Prout & Grace Pearce                                                                                                                           | .. ..  | 17 Aug.  | „    |
| William Clift & Frances Cruse                                                                                                                       | ... .. | 31 Aug.  | „    |
| William Bryant & Elizabeth Featherston                                                                                                              | ... .. | 7 Aug.   | 1719 |
| Richard Ham & Mary Mattix, of Kilkhampton                                                                                                           |        | 22 Dec.  | 1720 |
| William Wakly & Alice Evans                                                                                                                         | ... .. | 29 Dec.  | „    |
| Robert Milman & Elizabeth Kent                                                                                                                      | ... .. | 3 May    | 1721 |
| William Exter & Mary Where                                                                                                                          | ... .. | [—] July | „    |
| William Grills & Patienc Old                                                                                                                        | ... .. | [—] Sep. | „    |
| Peeter Burrow & Dorothy Neale                                                                                                                       | ... .. | [—] Nov. | „    |
| Thomas Fairchild & Sarah Peake, of Bythe-<br>ford, <i>lic.</i>                                                                                      | ... .. | 26 Dec.  | „    |
| Robert Kingford & Agnes Braginton                                                                                                                   | ... .. | 6 Jan.   | „    |
| Joseph Vinson & Mary Blackley                                                                                                                       | ... .. | 5 May    | 1722 |
| Ambros Old & Honor Petherick                                                                                                                        | ... .. | 25 June  | „    |
| John Cholwill, of Hartland, & Susana Barret                                                                                                         |        | 25 July  | „    |
| Benjamin Ham & Jane Trick                                                                                                                           | ... .. | 7 Feb.   | 1723 |
| John Clift & Elizabeth Barrebell, of Alternon                                                                                                       |        | 6 Apr.   | 1724 |
| Bethuell Vinson & Ulalia Prout                                                                                                                      | ... .. | 5 May    | „    |
| Thomas Lane & Elizabeth Bryant                                                                                                                      | ... .. | 30 Dec.  | „    |
| Timothy Grills & Prudence Andrews, of<br>Milton Damerell                                                                                            | ... .. | 30 Mar.  | 1725 |

|                                                     |     |     |    |      |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|----|------|------|
| Henry Adams & Grace Gooding                         | ... | ... | 26 | May  | 1725 |
| Sosthenes Sharsell & Margeret Petherick             | ... | ... | 28 | Aug. | "    |
| Richard Oake & Bridget Cloutman                     | ... | ... | 10 | Oct. | "    |
| William Grills, junr., & Mary Dancasthear           | ... | ... | 17 | Oct. | "    |
| Richard Braginton & Mary Kiet, of Stratton          | ... | ... | 11 | Dec. | "    |
| John Bryant & Joan Petherick                        | ... | ... | 29 | Jan. | "    |
| Richard Bone & Grace Mugford                        | ... | ... | 28 | Apr. | 1726 |
| John Cholwill & Lattice Short                       | ... | ... | 19 | May  | "    |
| John Rudd & Joan Herd                               | ... | ... | 4  | July | "    |
| Nicholas Thomas & Dorothy Bremacomb                 | ... | ... | 22 | Sep. | "    |
| John Jenking & Elizabeth Yeo, of Hartland...        | ... | ... | 24 | Oct. | "    |
| Bethuell Vincent & Ann Bromell                      | ... | ... | 12 | Dec. | "    |
| Philip Wills & Penelope Jenkin                      | ... | ... | 2  | Jan. | "    |
| Abraham Burman & Thomasin Bremacombe                | ... | ... | 23 | Apr. | 1727 |
| John Warmington & Agnes Yeo                         | ... | ... | 23 | May  | "    |
| Robert Vincent & Mary Burman                        | ... | ... | 12 | June | "    |
| Joseph Hawkins & Mary Stanton                       | ... | ... | 19 | Dec. | "    |
| Francis Bremacombe & Mary Dark                      | ... | ... | 16 | Nov. | 1728 |
| Thomas Fish & Elizabeth Lavamaye [ <i>Lavamey</i> ] | ... | ... | 2  | Feb. | "    |
| John Tucker & Ann Lendon                            | ... | ... | 18 | Feb. | "    |
| Richard Gibings & Elizabeth Ames                    | ... | ... | 24 | June | 1729 |
| Thomas Stanbury & Grace Snowdon                     | ... | ... | 1  | Sep. | "    |
| Richard Vinson & Grace Bond                         | ... | ... | 10 | Oct. | "    |
| John Brook & Susanath Radd                          | ... | ... | 4  | Dec. | "    |
| Richard Tucker & Grace Bragginton                   | ... | ... | 5  | Jan. | "    |
| Marke Stambury & Mary Haris                         | ... | ... | 30 | Mar. | 1730 |
| Richard Radd & Joan Willcock                        | ... | ... | 24 | Apr. | "    |
| John Buckpet & Thomasin Neale                       | ... | ... | 20 | Apr. | 1731 |
| William Lobe [ <i>Lobb</i> ] & Julian Brimacome     | ... | ... | 27 | Aug. | "    |
| Robertt Nicholes & Jone Heard                       | ... | ... | 3  | Sep. | "    |
| Samuell Hariss & Dorothy Neale                      | ... | ... | 4  | Sep. | "    |
| John Cruse & Grace Hobes                            | ... | ... | 18 | Sep. | "    |
| Benjamin Shearme & Joyce Neale                      | ... | ... | 9  | Jan. | "    |
| Richard Martyn & Frances Williams                   | ... | ... | 14 | Apr. | 1732 |
| Robert Cleverdon & Grace Dartt                      | ... | ... | 23 | Oct. | "    |
| John Gleddon & Margrett Lendon...                   | ... | ... | 28 | Sep. | 1733 |
| Thomas Taylor & Margeret Rad                        | ... | ... | 16 | Nov. | "    |
| Mr. John Shearm & Mrs. Ann Limebear                 | ... | ... | 12 | May  | "    |
| Nicholas Butler & Joyce Cottle                      | ... | ... | 9  | Mar. | "    |
| Robert Butler & Jane Hamly                          | ... | ... | 15 | Apr. | 173  |

|                                                                    |     |         |      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|---------|------|
| Thomas Vinson & Elizabeth Neal ...                                 | ... | 18 Apr. | 1734 |
| John Gibings & Mary Cotle ...                                      | ... | 29 Apr. | "    |
| Samuell Prust & Margrett Burman ...                                | ... | 15 May  | "    |
| William Prust & Priscela Peakear [ <i>Pickard</i> ]                |     | 3 June  | "    |
| Daniel Baghelhole & Elizabeth Eilliot ...                          | ... | 8 Apr.  | 1735 |
| Simon Cottle, junr., & Ann Warmington ...                          | ... | 15 Aug. | "    |
| Richard Trick & Ann Goard ...                                      | ... | 26 Apr. | 1736 |
| Will. Vincent & Sion Pooly ...                                     | ... | 13 May  | "    |
| Lawrence Ashton & Grace Cornish ...                                | ... | 22 May  | "    |
| Philip Fish, junr., & Deborah Dymon ...                            | ... | 15 July | "    |
| James Guy, of Woolsworthy, & Julian Stan-<br>bury ...              | ... | 4 Sep.  | "    |
| Laurence Torway & Joanna Ballamy ...                               | ... | 19 Oct. | "    |
| William Herd & Susana Brinacom ...                                 | ... | 18 Feb. | "    |
| John Rowe & Elizabeth Neal ...                                     | ... | 31 May  | 1737 |
| Thomas Ashton & Margt. Cottle ...                                  | ... | 5 June  | "    |
| William Gay & Honor Burrow ...                                     | ... | 18 Dec. | "    |
| Richard Harper & Elizabeth Gibbons ...                             | ... | 10 Apr. | 1738 |
| John Dart & Elizabeth Cleverdon ...                                | ... | 14 Apr. | "    |
| John Heard & Anne Brown ...                                        | ... | 9 July  | "    |
| Reynold Baglehole & Margaret Neal ...                              | ... | 6 Mar.  | "    |
| William Hayne & Jane Trick ...                                     | ... | 30 July | 1739 |
| Samuel Heard, of Bradworthy, & Elizabeth<br>Johns, <i>lic</i> .... | ... | 17 Feb. | "    |
| Charles Cottle & Joan Trick ...                                    | ... | 25 Apr. | 1740 |
| Thomas Johns & Elizabeth Neal ...                                  | ... | 26 Apr. | "    |
| John Elliot & Joan Harris ...                                      | ... | 21 Dec. | "    |
| John Braunton & Mary Carlion ...                                   | ... | 7 Feb.  | "    |
| Richard Neale & Elizabeth Baglehole ...                            | ... | 10 Feb. | "    |
| John Metherell & Elizabeth Durant ...                              | ... | 29 Mar. | 1741 |
| William Clarke & Margaret Hutchings ...                            | ... | 30 Mar. | "    |
| Joseph Vinson & Sarah Braunton ...                                 | ... | 25 Dec. | "    |
| James Wilcox & Jane Davy ...                                       | ... | 2 Mar.  | "    |
| Richard Found & Joan Bryant ...                                    | ... | 2 May   | 1742 |
| Johnson Warmington & Mary Prust ...                                | ... | 19 July | "    |
| John Judd, of Bradworthy, & Margaret Pascoe                        |     | 23 May  | 1743 |
| John Burman & Anne Wills ...                                       | ... | 26 Dec. | "    |
| John Honacot & Anna Shearm ...                                     | ... | 2 Feb.  | "    |
| Abraham Braunton & Jane Harvey, both of<br>Welcombe ...            | ... | 26 Mar. | 1744 |

|                                                            |     |    |      |      |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|------|------|
| John Vinson & Joan Brimacombe ...                          | ... | 12 | May  | 1744 |
| William Brooke & Elizabeth Hayne ...                       | ... | 18 | May  | ,,   |
| John Squance & Susanna Heard ...                           | ... | 25 | Feb. | ,,   |
| Bethuel Aishton & Philippa Heard ...                       | ... | 1  | Apr. | 1745 |
| Nicholas Cruse & Elizabeth Bray ...                        | ... | 12 | Apr. | ,,   |
| Nathaniel Harris & Ann Heard ...                           | ... | 12 | Apr. | ,,   |
| Thomas Cottle & Elizabeth Bryant                           |     | 8  | Sep. | ,,   |
| John Tucker & Sarah Cholwell ...                           | ... | 25 | May  | 1746 |
| John Bayly & Mary Trick ...                                | ... | 23 | Nov. | ,,   |
| John Slade & Hannah Brown ...                              | ... | 24 | Nov. | ,,   |
| Robert Watcher & Joanna Shearme ...                        | ... | 19 | Jan. | ,,   |
| Joseph Kinsman & Sarah Rowe ...                            | ... | 6  | Apr. | 1747 |
| Thomas Cruse & Margaret Clift ...                          | ... | 19 | Apr. | ,,   |
| John Luxton, of Frithelstock, & Grace Trick                |     | 3  | May  | ,,   |
| John Grills & Elizabeth Morst ...                          | ... | 10 | Oct. | ,,   |
| William Gay & Margaret Burrow ...                          | ... | 4  | Nov. | ,,   |
| Richard Burman & Anne Heard ...                            | ... | 14 | Nov. | ,,   |
| John Gay & Agnes Trick... ...                              | ... | 1  | Dec. | ,,   |
| Joh. Hallet & Bridget Rad ...                              | ... | 25 | Feb. | ,,   |
| Joseph Burrow & Mary Burrow ...                            | ... | 9  | Apr. | 1748 |
| John Hatherly & Grace Brook ...                            | ... | 6  | Nov. | ,,   |
| Anthony Cleverdon & Bridget Adams ...                      | ... | 15 | Nov. | ,,   |
| Lawrence Braginton & Frances Old ...                       | ... | 6  | Dec. | ,,   |
| Obediah Johns & Elizabeth Burman ...                       | ... | 27 | Mar. | 1749 |
| John Wakely & Honor Grills ...                             | ... | 28 | Mar. | ,,   |
| Richard Brimacomb, of Holsworthy, &<br>Susanna Jewel ...   | ... | 3  | Apr. | ,,   |
| Lawrence Kinsman & Mary Nichol ...                         | ... | 3  | Apr. | ,,   |
| John Warmington & Catharine Harvey ...                     | ... | 8  | Aug. | ,,   |
| Richard Heard & Sarah Cholwell ...                         | ... | 30 | Jan. | ,,   |
| John Heard & Jane Welsford ...                             | ... | 3  | Apr. | 1750 |
| William Clift & Elizabeth Turner [ <i>Fursier</i> ]... ... | ... | 11 | Apr. | ,,   |
| William Clarke & Mary Buckler ...                          | ... | 23 | Apr. | ,,   |
| Richard Fursier & Thomasin Trick ...                       | ... | 10 | Sep. | ,,   |
| Thomas Baker & Mary Rad ...                                | ... | 15 | Feb. | ,,   |
| Thomas Spear & Dorothy Lisle ...                           | ... | 27 | Mar. | 1751 |
| John Brook & Hester Clift ...                              | ... | 13 | May  | ,,   |
| William Buckpit & Margaret Cleverdon ...                   | ... | 30 | May  | ,,   |
| John Trick, of Woolley, & Damaris Shearme                  |     | 29 | Sep. | ,,   |
| George Radd & Jane Fursier ...                             | ... | 30 | Mar. | 1752 |

|                                                      |     |     |         |      |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------|------|
| John Shearme & Mary Vinson                           | ... | ... | 26 July | 1752 |
| William Honey & Grace Pascho                         | ... | ... | 23 Apr. | 1753 |
| [John] Tucker, <i>alias</i> Tape, & Margaret Madge   |     |     | 30 Apr. | "    |
| John Trick, of Wood, & Judith Harris, of<br>Launcels | ... | ... | 19 Aug. | "    |
| William Cholwell & Mary Braginton                    | ... | ... | 12 Nov. | "    |
| Thomas Johns & Susanna Trick, both of<br>Kilkhampton | ... | ... | 24 Mar. | 1754 |

## VOLUME III.

|                                                                  |     |     |          |      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|----------|------|
| William Gay & Mary Harris                                        | ... | ... | 12 June  | 1754 |
| Henry Lane & Joan Short                                          | ... | ... | 24 Jan.  | 1755 |
| John Stanbury & Jane Hutchings                                   | ... | ... | 30 Mar.  | "    |
| Philip Fish & Paschoe Grills                                     | ... | ... | 11 Apr.  | "    |
| John Lobbe & Grace Thomas                                        | ... | ... | 23 June  | "    |
| John Downe, of Hartland, & Mary Vinson                           | ... | ... | 19 July  | "    |
| Thomas Shearme & Elizabeth Vinson                                | ... | ... | 28 July  | "    |
| John Cruse, <i>otherways</i> Paschoe, & Grace Radd               |     |     | 1 Aug.   | "    |
| Thomas Hawkins & Grace Braginton                                 | ... | ... | 11 Nov.  | "    |
| William White & Honor Daniel                                     | ... | ... | 25 Feb.  | 1756 |
| Nicholas Nichols, <i>otherways</i> Rowe, & Mary Radd             |     |     | 21 May   | "    |
| John Kinsman & Margery Peckard                                   | ... | ... | 11 July  | "    |
| William Brown & Elizabeth Dier                                   | ... | ... | 5 Nov.   | "    |
| Robert Clift & Margaret Gibbings                                 | ... | ... | 10 Apr.  | 1757 |
| Gideon Everson & Bridget Millman                                 | ... | ... | 10 Apr.  | "    |
| Richard Grills & Philippa Radd                                   | ... | ... | 20 Apr.  | "    |
| Thomas Gliddon & Patience Trick                                  | ... | ... | 7 May    | "    |
| Oliver Rouse, clerk, & Honor Waddon, <i>lic.</i>                 | ... | ... | 15 June  | "    |
| John Heard & Elizabeth Bryant                                    | ... | ... | 1 Sep.   | "    |
| William Osborn & Elizabeth Gliddon                               | ... | ... | 5 Oct.   | "    |
| Philip Wills & Elizabeth Bond                                    | ... | ... | 24 Nov.  | "    |
| John Oak & Sarah Trick                                           | ... | ... | 10 Apr.  | 1758 |
| John Fry & Mary Pawe                                             | ... | ... | 24 Jan.  | 1759 |
| John Wills & Catharine Bayly                                     | ... | ... | 19 Apr.  | "    |
| Jasper Downing & Dorothy Harris                                  | ... | ... | 9 Feb.   | "    |
| John Walter, of Sutcombe, & Bridget Brima-<br>combe, <i>lic.</i> | ... | ... | [—] Apr. | "    |
| Thomas Shearme & Honor Jenn                                      | ... | ... | 28 Apr.  | "    |
| Thomas Burrow & Grace Kitt                                       | ... | ... | 5 Sep.   | "    |
| John Brooke & Thomasin Fursier                                   | ... | ... | 5 Oct.   | "    |

|                                                                  |    |      |      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|----|------|------|
| William Yeo, of Welcombe, & Ann Martin ...                       | 13 | Feb. | 1760 |
| Charles Surgent & Grace Oake, of Kilkhampton ... ..              | 17 | Mar. | „    |
| John Frye & Elizabeth Cann ... ..                                | 21 | Apr. | „    |
| John Gliddon & Susanna Donithorne ... ..                         | 24 | Aug. | „    |
| Richard Pitcher & Jane Grills ... ..                             | 12 | Sep. | „    |
| William Old & Margaret Trick ... ..                              | 12 | Jan. | 1761 |
| Nathaniel Harris & Mary Radd ... ..                              | 3  | Feb. | „    |
| William Harris & Mary Fry ... ..                                 | 11 | Feb. | „    |
| Thomas Vinson & Mary Martin .. ..                                | 10 | Apr. | „    |
| John Elliot, of Kilkhampton, & Elizabeth Peckard ... ..          | 15 | Apr. | „    |
| James Peardon, of Kilkhampton, & Martha Trick ... ..             | 1  | May  | „    |
| Richard Gliddon & Elizabeth Cruse ... ..                         | 15 | June | „    |
| Robert Hortup & Joan Found ... ..                                | 27 | Aug. | „    |
| William Stanbury & Mary Butler ... ..                            | 16 | Jan. | 1762 |
| John Darracot & Mary Grills ... ..                               | 12 | Apr. | „    |
| Henry Adams & Damaris Cottle ... ..                              | 4  | July | „    |
| Francis Aishton & Mary Prust ... ..                              | 10 | Sep. | „    |
| Richard Peckard & Elizabeth Clift ... ..                         | 14 | Feb. | 1763 |
| John Gliddon & Susanna Hopgood ... ..                            | 26 | Apr. | „    |
| Richard Vinson & Jane Aishton ... ..                             | 22 | June | „    |
| John Cottle & Jane Honacott ... ..                               | 12 | Aug. | „    |
| Philip Bragge & Joanna Wakely ... ..                             | 22 | Oct. | „    |
| William Coppledick & Ann Smith ... ..                            | 9  | Nov. | „    |
| Robert Webb & Grace Tucker ... ..                                | 5  | Apr. | 1764 |
| Gibings Heard & Mary Wilcocks ... ..                             | 11 | July | „    |
| Richard Hambly & Judith Bartlet ... ..                           | 31 | Oct. | „    |
| John Prust & Grace Adams ... ..                                  | 14 | Apr. | 1765 |
| John Aishton & Elizabeth Prust ... ..                            | 21 | May  | „    |
| William Grills & Mary Buckpit ... ..                             | 29 | May  | „    |
| John Greenway & Emlyn Bragge ... ..                              | 26 | July | „    |
| Robert Watcher & Elizabeth Cory... ..                            | 1  | Sep. | „    |
| Richard Short & Elizabeth Warmington ... ..                      | 13 | Jan. | 1766 |
| Thomas Found & Elizabeth Radd ... ..                             | 15 | Jan. | „    |
| Thomas Morst & Elizabeth Tucker, <i>otherways</i><br>Tape ... .. | 28 | Apr. | „    |
| George Radd & Mary Saunders ... ..                               | 30 | July | „    |
| William Peckard & Ann Cleverdon ... ..                           | 13 | Sep. | „    |



|                                                                     |    |      |      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|----|------|------|
| Richard Larke, of Bridgerule, & Grace Harris,<br><i>lic.</i> ... .. | 24 | Sep. | 1766 |
| John Sharsell & Grace Burman ... ..                                 | 13 | Feb. | 1767 |
| James Cottle & Lydia Donithorne ... ..                              | 28 | Mar. | „    |
| Richard Ward & Ann Brown ... ..                                     | 13 | Apr. | „    |
| John Aishton, of Welcombe, & Elizabeth<br>Kinsman ... ..            | 19 | July | „    |
| James Pethrick & Ann Trick ... ..                                   | 2  | Aug. | „    |
| John Found & Elizabeth Elliot ... ..                                | 23 | Jan. | 1768 |
| Thomas Radd & Elizabeth Rowe ... ..                                 | 15 | Feb. | „    |
| Richard Harris & Philippa Bryant ... ..                             | 7  | July | „    |

## VOLUME IV.

|                                                   |    |      |      |
|---------------------------------------------------|----|------|------|
| John Millman & Margaret Chuke ... ..              | 4  | Mar. | 1769 |
| John Gay & Elenor Cottle ... ..                   | 22 | Mar. | „    |
| Thomas Vinson & Jane Trick ... ..                 | 23 | Mar. | „    |
| Thomas Northcott & Philippa Hutchings ... ..      | 27 | Mar. | „    |
| Abraham Bagglehole & Catharine Turner ... ..      | 8  | Apr. | „    |
| Thomas Sweet & Emlyn Dennis, <i>lic.</i> ... ..   | 21 | Apr. | „    |
| James Yeo & Grace Bragg ... ..                    | 28 | May  | „    |
| John Cradacott & Jane Elliot ... ..               | 15 | June | „    |
| Emanuel Barrett & Honor Dyer ... ..               | 22 | July | „    |
| John Burrow & Thomasin Hutchings ... [—]          |    | Dec. | „    |
| John Vinson & Elizabeth Lee ... [—]               |    | Dec. | „    |
| Edward Shut & Ann Vinson ... ..                   | 17 | Dec. | „    |
| William Howard & Catharine Berriman ... ..        | 3  | Feb. | 1770 |
| Hugh Cann & Ann Bluet... ..                       | 16 | July | „    |
| Hugh Cottle & Mary Bayley ... ..                  | 27 | Aug. | „    |
| John Cornish & Mary Elliot ... ..                 | 27 | Oct. | „    |
| Richard Tucker & Catharine Burrow ... ..          | 29 | May  | 1771 |
| Thomas Cruse & Ann Warmington ... ..              | 25 | Dec. | „    |
| John Inch & Mary Callaway ... ..                  | 30 | Jan. | 1772 |
| George Brooke & Elizabeth Fuller ... ..           | 18 | July | „    |
| Joseph Gliddon & Susanna Wills ... ..             | 25 | Mar. | 1773 |
| Hugh Adams & Elizabeth Lendon, <i>lic.</i> ... .. | 13 | Apr. | „    |
| Thomas Cory & Grace Brooks ... ..                 | 22 | July | „    |
| John Bond & Elizabeth Vinson ... ..               | 27 | Dec. | „    |
| James Ham & Joan Wills ... ..                     | 24 | Mar. | 1774 |
| William Rad & Grace Rad ... ..                    | 25 | Mar. | „    |
| Thomas Brooke & Elizabeth Brooke ... ..           | 27 | Dec. | „    |

|                                                                                                     |              |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Nicholas Nichols, <i>otherwise</i> Rowe, & Ann Vincent ... ..                                       | 4 Jan. 1775  |
| Matthew Williams, of Welcombe, & Grace Rowe ... ..                                                  | 21 Jan. „    |
| Anthony Gay & Alice Trick ... ..                                                                    | 4 Oct. „     |
| Thomas Metherel & Susanna Aishton ... ..                                                            | 3 Feb. 1776  |
| John Tucker & Joan Hutchings, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                                                    | 25 Mar. „    |
| John Badcock, of Bradworthy, & Thomasin Wakeley ... ..                                              | 23 July „    |
| John Gilbert, of Boyton, & Jane Kinsman ... ..                                                      | 24 Aug. „    |
| John Adams & Ann Radd ... ..                                                                        | 16 Apr. 1777 |
| John Rodd & Grace Tom ... ..                                                                        | 19 May „     |
| Thomas Hockridge, of Kilkhampton, & Mary Trick ... ..                                               | 4 Nov. „     |
| John Watcher & Margaret Mugford, sojourner Richard Hockridge, of Kilkhampton, & Judith Trick ... .. | 9 Dec. „     |
| John Trick & Sarah Robbins, of East Putford, Devon ... ..                                           | 28 Feb. 1778 |
| John Hortup & Ann Johns, of Bradworthy, Devon ... ..                                                | 12 Mar. „    |
| Richard Neale & Mary Fish ... ..                                                                    | 24 Apr. „    |
| Joseph Creeper, sojourner, & Grace Burrow... ..                                                     | 11 May „     |
| Anthony Cleverdon, sojourner, & Elizabeth Kinsman ... ..                                            | 1 June „     |
| John Greenaway & Ann Braginton ... ..                                                               | 26 Nov. „    |
| Laurence Neale & Margaret Gay ... ..                                                                | 10 Dec. „    |
| John Smeeth, of St. Ginnys, & Ann Tom ... ..                                                        | 20 July 1780 |
| John Wilmotts & Honor Hambly ... ..                                                                 | 28 Mar. 1781 |
| William Cholwill & Sarah Trick ... ..                                                               | 1 Apr. „     |
| Tristram Johns & Jane Slogget ... ..                                                                | 11 Apr. „    |
| Thomas Hockridge, of Woolcombe, & Damaris Burrow ... ..                                             | 1 July „     |
| John Hambly & Grace Hopgood ... ..                                                                  | 20 Oct. „    |
| William Williams & Susanna Williams ... ..                                                          | 22 Oct. „    |
| Richard Martyn & Lettice Cholwill, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                                               | 27 Oct. „    |
| Richard Cory & Ann Cottle ... ..                                                                    | 12 Jan. 1782 |
| Gideon Everson & Susanna Brook ... ..                                                               | 16 Mar. „    |
| John Trick & Mary Marks ... ..                                                                      | 2 Apr. „     |
| Michael Tucker & Joanna Cleverdon ... ..                                                            | 24 June „    |
|                                                                                                     | 19 Aug. „    |

|                                                                |        |    |      |      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----|------|------|
| Laurance Cholwill & Mary Cholwill                              | ...    | 30 | Sep. | 1782 |
| Charles Cottle & Joanna Judd, of Kilkhampton                   | ...    | 14 | Jan. | 1783 |
| William Grills & Elizabeth Warmington                          | ...    | 22 | Jan. | "    |
| John Cann & Elizabeth Moss                                     | ... .. | 12 | Mar. | "    |
| William Higgins, of Launcelles, & Sarah Baily                  | ...    | 11 | Sep. | "    |
| Thomas Kimpthorn, of Kilkhampton, & Eliz.<br>Bray              | ... .. | 13 | Sep. | "    |
| Nicholas Grills & Jane Brook                                   | ... .. | 1  | Nov. | "    |
| Richard Found & Ann Brook                                      | ... .. | 1  | Nov. | "    |
| Richd. Barry & Philippa Bonettah                               | ...    | 24 | Nov. | "    |
| John Vincent & Grace Yeo                                       | ... .. | 20 | Dec. | "    |
| Thomas Vincent & Honor Petherick                               | ...    | 28 | Apr. | 1784 |
| Thomas Cory & Agnes Branton                                    | ... .. | 28 | May  | "    |
| Thomas Kinsman & Elizabeth Cottle                              | ...    | 26 | July | "    |
| Thomas Watcher & Grace Snow                                    | ... .. | 12 | Aug. | "    |
| George Tom & Mary Hutchings                                    | ... .. | 23 | Aug. | "    |
| John Radd & Margaret Sleman                                    | ... .. | 23 | Nov. | "    |
| John Darracott & Jane Furser                                   | ... .. | 10 | Mar. | 1785 |
| Thomas Baker & Ann Callaway                                    | ... .. | 13 | May  | "    |
| John Colmer, of Hartland, & Hester Trick                       | ...    | 24 | June | "    |
| John Burrow & Grace Heard                                      | ... .. | 22 | Oct. | "    |
| John Simmons & Susanna Clift                                   | ... .. | 20 | Jan. | 1786 |
| William Gay & Eliz. Adams                                      | ... .. | 27 | May  | "    |
| William Burrow & Sarah Cholwill...                             | ..     | 1  | Apr. | 1787 |
| John Cleverdon & Priscilla Kinsman                             | ...    | 27 | Aug. | "    |
| Richard Mountjoy & Grace Rad, <i>lic.</i>                      | ...    | 23 | Sep. | "    |
| Oliver Walkey, carp., & Jane Cottell                           | ...    | 15 | Dec. | "    |
| Thomas Trick & Catherin Tucker                                 | ...    | 5  | Feb. | 1788 |
| William Downing & Elizabeth Willcock                           | ...    | 24 | Mar. | "    |
| John Cornish & Mary Stanberry                                  | ... .. | 18 | May  | "    |
| Thomas Elliott & Margaret Cleverdon                            | ...    | 17 | Nov. | "    |
| John Trimble & Elizabeth Radd                                  | ... .. | 16 | Dec. | "    |
| Thomas White & Ann Pitcher                                     | ... .. | 29 | Dec. | "    |
| William Mountjoy & Mary Adams...                               | ...    | 19 | June | 1789 |
| Philip Saundercock & Margery Gay                               | ...    | 27 | June | "    |
| Edward Hockin, gent., of Hartland, & Ann<br>Adams, <i>lic.</i> | ... .. | 30 | July | "    |
| John Cottle, shoemaker, & Elizabeth Branton,<br>sojourner      | ... .. | 13 | Aug. | "    |
| Junson Warmington & Eliz. Osborn                               | ...    | 28 | June | 1790 |

|                                                                               |        |    |      |      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----|------|------|
| William Adams & Honour Howard                                                 | ...    | 25 | Aug. | 1790 |
| John Heard, blacksmith, & Margaret Burrow                                     |        | 19 | Mar. | 1791 |
| William Grills, w., of Kilkhampton, & Grace<br>Brook                          | ... .. | 25 | Apr. | „    |
| William Adams & Mary Hockin                                                   | ... .. | 28 | Sep. | „    |
| Richard Triplett & Eliz. Hambly, w.                                           | ... .. | 14 | Nov. | „    |
| Laurence Trewin, of Kilkhampton, & Jane<br>Heydon                             | ... .. | 2  | Jan. | 1792 |
| Thomas Cruize, w., & Grace Watcher, w.                                        | ... .. | 5  | Mar. | „    |
| James Honey, of Northam, & Susanna Hambly                                     |        | 26 | Mar. | „    |
| Joseph Vinson & Philippa Grills                                               | ... .. | 9  | Apr. | „    |
| Thomas Shipherd, mason, & Jane Adams                                          | ... .. | 28 | May  | „    |
| Digory Burrow, of Welcombe, & Mary Rogers                                     |        | 2  | Apr. | 1793 |
| John Wakely & Mary Elliot                                                     | ... .. | 20 | Apr. | „    |
| Henry Adams, of Eastcott, & Elizabeth Boucher                                 |        | 24 | Oct. | „    |
| Richard Burman, of Clovelly, & Catharine<br>Burrow                            | ... .. | 18 | Jan. | 1794 |
| Andrew Cory, sojourner, & Mary Tremeere                                       | ...    | 26 | Apr. | „    |
| William Pethick & Mary Tomas, sojourner in<br>Hartland                        | ... .. | 24 | May  | „    |
| John Warwell, gent., of Folkstone, Kent, &<br>Eliza Lukey, <i>lic.</i>        | ... .. | 26 | May  | „    |
| James Elliot, of Kilkhampton, & Catharine Adams                               |        | 3  | Jan. | 1795 |
| Richard Adams & Frances Peckard                                               | ... .. | 25 | Mar. | „    |
| Matthew Whitefield & Eleanor Daymond                                          | ... .. | 1  | June | „    |
| Samuel Burrow, carp., & Sarah Galsworthy, a<br>minor, with consent of parents | ... .. | 16 | Nov. | „    |
| Richard Found, carp., & Mary Fry                                              | ... .. | 28 | Mar. | 1796 |
| Zaccheas Worth & Grace Burrow                                                 | ... .. | 11 | Apr. | „    |
| Abraham Grills & Mary Short                                                   | ... .. | 9  | May  | „    |
| Thomas Vanstone & Grace Crocker                                               | ... .. | 25 | July | „    |
| Henry Adams & Ann Burnard                                                     | ... .. | 28 | Feb. | 1797 |
| Digory Square & Mary Adams                                                    | ... .. | 20 | Mar. | „    |
| Richard Triplett, w., & Elizabeth Borman                                      | ... .. | 20 | Mar. | „    |
| John Tremeere & Mary Harris                                                   | ... .. | 26 | June | „    |
| Samuel Paddon, of Alwington, Devon, &<br>Fanny German, <i>lic.</i>            | ... .. | 11 | Feb. | 1798 |
| John Rowe, of Hartland, & Mary Burrow                                         | ... .. | 19 | Mar. | „    |
| Thos. Gay & Ann Kelly                                                         | ... .. | 16 | Apr. | „    |
| Daniel Bagalole, sojourner, & Joanna Cottle                                   |        | 21 | May  | „    |

|                                                                                    |        |    |      |      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----|------|------|
| William Rowland & Judith Hambly                                                    | ...    | 30 | Mar. | 1799 |
| John Brook & Susanna Hockaday, w.                                                  | ...    | 30 | Sep. | "    |
| William Bayley & Ulalia Kinsman                                                    | ...    | 11 | Nov. | "    |
| William Howard, w., & Judith Pitcher                                               | ...    | 31 | Mar. | 1800 |
| John Cholwill, shoemaker, & Ann Galsworthy                                         |        | 2  | Apr. | "    |
| William Smith & Ann Grigg                                                          | ... .. | 25 | Apr. | "    |
| John Gilbert & Ann Gliddon                                                         | ... .. | 7  | July | "    |
| Philip Adams & Frances Marshall                                                    | ... .. | 24 | Sep. | "    |
| Willm. Clift, mason, & Grace Mountjoy,<br>sojourner                                | ... .. | 7  | Dec. | "    |
| William Greenaway, shoemaker, & Elizabeth<br>Moor, junr.                           | ... .. | 9  | Jan. | 1802 |
| Richard Jewell & Jane Radd                                                         | ... .. | 4  | Mar. | "    |
| Richd. Perington Tennant & Ann Tucker,<br>sojourners                               | ... .. | 24 | May  | "    |
| William Tremeere & Mary Neale, sojourners                                          |        | 28 | June | "    |
| Thomas Borman & Philippa Radd                                                      | ... .. | 29 | June | "    |
| John Gilbert & Ann Hambly, sojourner                                               | ... .. | 3  | Jan. | 1803 |
| James Downing & Eliz. Cottle                                                       | ... .. | 31 | Mar. | "    |
| Henry Mountjoy & Grace Radd                                                        | ... .. | 2  | May  | "    |
| John Marshall & Molly Hedger, sojourners                                           | ... .. | 4  | Aug. | "    |
| William Hoskin & Eliz. Moore                                                       | ... .. | 10 | Oct. | "    |
| Peter Heard, of Hartland, & Emlyn Heard, w.                                        |        | 17 | Dec. | "    |
| John Vinson, w., & Catharine Yeo, w.                                               | ..     | 26 | Mar. | 1804 |
| Thomas Osbourn & Mary Martyn, a minor,<br>with consent of parents                  | ... .. | 23 | Apr. | "    |
| John Tape, <i>alias</i> Tucker, & Alice Adams, a<br>minor, with consent of parents | ... .. | 14 | May  | "    |
| Christopher Hopgood, y., & Jane Vinson, <i>lic.</i>                                |        | 29 | Mar. | 1805 |
| Samuel Kebbey & Ann Petherick                                                      | ... .. | 15 | Apr. | "    |
| Samuel Poole & Jennefer Hodge                                                      | ... .. | 23 | June | "    |
| John Brook, w., & Ann Wood, sojourner                                              | ... .. | 29 | Sep. | "    |
| William Ham & Grace Vinson                                                         | ... .. | 5  | Oct. | "    |
| George Radd & Elizabeth Hodge                                                      | ... .. | 5  | Dec. | "    |
| John Flexman, of West Putford, & Elizabeth<br>Galsworthy                           | ... .. | 27 | Dec. | "    |
| John Lee & Elizabeth Badcock                                                       | ... .. | 31 | Mar. | 1806 |
| John Pasco & Grace Radd                                                            | ... .. | 28 | Apr. | "    |
| Charles Grigg, of Kilkhampton, & Mary<br>Cholwill                                  | ... .. | 15 | May  | "    |

|                                                                                           |     |     |              |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|--------------|
| John Bayly & Susannah Eliott                                                              | ... | ... | 30 June 1806 |
| Thomas Burrow & Dewance Rogers                                                            | ... | ... | 21 Nov. "    |
| Thomas Baker & Mary Moore                                                                 | ... | ... | 16 Mar. 1807 |
| Charles Wills, of Martinhoe, Devon, & Eliz.<br>Rowland                                    | ... | ... | 6 Apr. "     |
| John Tucker & Elizabeth Burrow, <i>lic.</i>                                               | ... | ... | 7 May "      |
| Richard Eyres & Sarah Cholwill                                                            | ... | ... | 28 May "     |
| Richard Found, of Hartland, & Bridget<br>Mountjoy                                         | ... | ... | 6 Sep. "     |
| William Kaitt & Ann Brawn, sojourners                                                     | ... | ... | 25 Dec. "    |
| William Harris & Mary Vinson                                                              | ..  | ... | 19 Jan. 1808 |
| Emanuel Barrett, w., & Margery Kinsman                                                    | ... | ... | 1 Feb. "     |
| Thomas Martyn, carp., & Elizabeth Brook                                                   | ... | ... | 9 Apr. "     |
| Richard Marshall & Elizabeth Martyn                                                       | ... | ... | 13 May "     |
| Laurence Cholwill, junr., & Mary Coke, junr.                                              | ... | ... | 10 Aug. "    |
| William Martyn & Mary Norman, sojourner                                                   | ... | ... | 27 Oct. "    |
| John Tuckfield & Elizabeth Pasco                                                          | ... | ... | 9 Mar. 1809  |
| John Cornish & Ann Wood, w.                                                               | ... | ... | 21 Apr. "    |
| John Howard & Margaret Gay, sojourners                                                    | ... | ... | 24 Apr. "    |
| John Tape, <i>alias</i> Tucker, & Grace Gliddon                                           | ... | ... | 27 Apr. "    |
| Richard Andrews, of Woolsfardisworthy, &<br>Ann Martyn                                    | ... | ... | 15 Mar. 1810 |
| Edward Judd & Emlyn Johns                                                                 | ... | ... | 25 Mar. "    |
| George Brooke, carp., & Joanna Prouse                                                     | ... | ... | 11 June "    |
| Wm. Blight, minor, & Alice Westlick, with con-<br>sent of his master, being an apprentice | ... | ... | 7 Oct. "     |
| Richd. Yeo & Grace Lashbrook, a minor                                                     | ... | ... | 1 Mar. 1811  |
| William Rowland & Mary Blight                                                             | ... | ... | 26 Mar. "    |
| Thos. Moore, of Stratton, & Ann Hambly                                                    | ... | ... | 4 Apr. "     |
| Shilson Tuke, tanner, of Stratton, & Mary<br>Tucker, <i>lic.</i>                          | ... | ... | 3 June "     |
| Thos. Vinson, w., sojourner, & Ann Brook, w.                                              | ... | ... | 28 Oct. "    |
| Richard Boundy & Sarah Cholwill                                                           | ... | ... | 7 Jan. 1812  |
| Richard Baker & Grace Burrow                                                              | ... | ... | 9 Apr. "     |
| Richard Hobbs & Honor Badcock                                                             | ... | ... | 2 Sep. "     |
| Richard White & Eliz. Paynter, sojourners                                                 | ... | ... | 10 Dec. "    |

---

# Marriages at South Petherwyn,

1656 to 1812.

NOTE.—The following list of the South Petherwyn Marriages has been extracted by the Rev. P. T. Pulman, B.C.L., Vicar of South Petherwyn with Trewen, and is printed by his permission. Both parishes having been formerly peculiars of the Bishop of Exeter, there are no transcripts of their registers at Bodmin. An examination of the returns preserved at Exeter has been made by Mr. G. Jasper Nicholls, LL.B., and has revealed the existence of South Petherwyn transcripts for the years 1608, 1609, 1625, 1629, 1638, 1662-1672 inclusive, 1682-1691 inclusive; South Petherwyn and Trewen transcripts for the years 1673-1681 inclusive, 1692-1706 inclusive, 1737-1758 inclusive, and for the year 1783. There is also a return for the year 1635 which is probably from South Petherwyn. The transcripts for the period 1737-1740 are contained in the bundles of the Bishop's peculiars and not, as in the case of other parishes, in the general bundles.

## VOLUME I.

|                                                                                                       |              |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Matthew, s. of William Blagdon, deceased, &<br>Millicent, d. of John Lucas ... ..                     | 4 Oct. 1656  |
| John Ruse & Johan Row, servant unto Walter<br>Stanton, of Lewannick ... ..                            | 6 Oct. „     |
| William, s. of William Gist, deceased, &<br>Johan, d. of John Jesper, deceased ...                    | 17 Dec. „    |
| John, s. of William Gist, deceased, & Mary,<br>w. of William Joll, of Lewannick ...                   | 27 Dec. „    |
| John, s. of Reymond Leigh, gent., deceased, of<br>Week St. Mary, & Jane, d. of Richd.<br>Couch ... .. | 27 Jan. „    |
| Nicholas Cock, gent., s. of Nicholas Cock,<br>esq., & Elizabeth, d. of William Addacot                | 20 Apr. 1657 |
| Nicholas, s. of Nicholas Cheyley, of Foy, &<br>Florence, d. of John Boniface, of Trewen               | 20 Apr. „    |
| John, s. of William Hardy, deceased, & Johan,<br>d. of John Huet, of Stoke Climsland ...              | 13 July „    |
| James, s. of Henry Warden, of Linkinhorne,<br>& Johan, d. of Sampson Lugger ...                       | 3 Sep. „     |

|                                                                                                           |              |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Peter, s. of Nicholas Minwinnick, deceased, of Trewen, & Elizabeth, d. of Robert Nottle, of Trewen ... .. | 8 Oct. 1657  |
| William Dunninge, of Dunhevid, <i>alias</i> Launceston, & Margery Jope, w. of Ralf Jope, deceased ... ..  | 3 Aug. "     |
| William, s. of Nicholas Giddie, & Barbara, d. of Nicholas Cock, esq. ... ..                               | 18 Aug. "    |
| William, s. of William Palmer, deceased, & Thomasine, d. of Henry Foot ... ..                             | 14 Sep. "    |
| William, s. of William Congdon, of Linkinhorne, & Margaret, d. of Nicholas Sergeant, deceased ... ..      | 22 Apr. 1658 |
| Edward David, of Linkinhorne, & Elizabeth, d. of William Lucas, deceased ... ..                           | 12 May "     |
| Richard Hun & Margaret, d. of William Blagdon, deceased ... ..                                            | 10 June "    |
| Thomas, s. of William Pooly, & Phillip Westlake, of Egloskerry ... ..                                     | 6 Sep. "     |
| William Pick, of Trewen, & Mary, d. of John Roberts, deceased, of Northhill ... ..                        | 26 Oct. "    |
| James, s. of James Gliddon, & Andria, d. of Henry Addams, deceased, of Launceston                         | 30 Nov. "    |
| John, s. of John Harvy, & Abigail, d. of Robert Crabb ... ..                                              | 19 Apr. 1659 |
| Silvester, s. of Silvester Giddie, deceased, & Mary, d. of John Paine, of Lezant ... ..                   | 25 May "     |
| Thomas, s. of Thomas Anstice, of St. Germaines, & Susanna Gloyn, d. of John Glanvile ... ..               | 6 Sep. "     |
| Walter, s. of Richard Couch, deceased, & Dorcas, d. of John Daw, of Dunterton                             | 6 Jan. "     |
| Richard Giles & Johan Doble ... ..                                                                        | 31 July 1660 |
| Nicholas Harnesse & Johan Addams ... ..                                                                   | 2 Oct. "     |
| John Pawlin & Olive Jackman ... ..                                                                        | 23 Dec. 1661 |
| Philip Dingle & Arminell Hockin ... ..                                                                    | 28 July 1663 |
| Richard Foot & Jane Budge ... ..                                                                          | 26 Jan. "    |
| Nicholas Lucas & Katherine Gliddon ... ..                                                                 | 17 May 1664  |
| Richard Heydon & Jane James ... ..                                                                        | 4 July "     |
| John Prout & Johan Gliddon ... ..                                                                         | 16 July "    |



|                                                            |    |      |      |  |  |
|------------------------------------------------------------|----|------|------|--|--|
| Digory Pearse, of Launceston, & Alice Hikes,               |    |      |      |  |  |
| w.           ...           ...           ...           ... | 3  | Jan. | 1664 |  |  |
| Thomas Tancock & Elizabeth Tuigs                           | 27 | Sep. | 1665 |  |  |
| Nicholas Chase & Mary Tuigs                                | 7  | Oct. | "    |  |  |
| William Tuig & Jane Prout                                  | 25 | Apr. | 1666 |  |  |
| James Lugger & Temperance Olliver                          | 15 | May  | "    |  |  |
| Mr. Robert Clark, vicar of this parish, & Mrs.             |    |      |      |  |  |
| Margaret Grimes                                            | 13 | June | "    |  |  |
| John Keist & Margaret Mildren                              | 17 | July | "    |  |  |
| George Letheby & Johan Gliddon                             | 27 | Nov. | "    |  |  |
| Thomas Snell, rector of Lezant, & Johan                    |    |      |      |  |  |
| Grimes, gent.                                              | 5  | Feb. | "    |  |  |
| Nicholas Firh & Phillip Anstice                            | 14 | Apr. | 1667 |  |  |
| Peter Bawden & Bathsheba Holman                            | 9  | July | "    |  |  |
| John Bowhay & Mary Kelby                                   | 27 | Aug. | "    |  |  |
| Thomas Hean & Alice Clouter                                | 17 | Sep. | "    |  |  |
| William Gist & Jane Gist                                   | 8  | Oct. | "    |  |  |
| William Ham & Johan Rundell                                | 28 | Oct. | "    |  |  |
| John Holman & Mary May                                     | 12 | Nov. | "    |  |  |
| Henry Maisters & Mary Kent, of Lezant                      | 14 | Jan. | "    |  |  |
| Thomas Pode & Ellenor Keist                                | 14 | Apr. | 1668 |  |  |
| George Roblins & Margery Couch                             | 22 | Apr. | "    |  |  |
| William Coumb & Eve Hine                                   | 23 | Apr. | "    |  |  |
| John Gerry & Mary Stanbury                                 | 16 | May  | "    |  |  |
| George Pawlin & Thomasine Tuig                             | 18 | Aug. | "    |  |  |
| John Sleeman & Jane Parsons                                | 3  | Nov. | "    |  |  |
| John Kenner & Charity Sergeant                             | 17 | Nov. | "    |  |  |
| Robert Dingle & Grace Millet                               | 28 | Nov. | "    |  |  |
| John Paul & Hanna Page                                     | 21 | Feb. | "    |  |  |
| John Addam & Radagon Hockin                                | 20 | Apr. | 1669 |  |  |
| John Litheby & Florence Harvey                             | 3  | Aug. | "    |  |  |
| Edmond Bligh & Katherine Molton                            | 27 | Nov. | "    |  |  |
| John Hody & Elizabeth Drinnick                             | 12 | Apr. | 1670 |  |  |
| Peter Lucas & Margaret Sleep                               | 19 | Sep. | "    |  |  |
| Richard Hornabrook & Mary Bishop                           | 25 | July | 1671 |  |  |
| Hugh King, gent., & Katherine Wills                        | 24 | Oct. | "    |  |  |
| William Arthur, gent., & Mary Kellow, gent.                | 29 | July | 1672 |  |  |
| John Couch & Johan Parsons                                 | 29 | Feb. | "    |  |  |
| John Lucas & Honour Molton                                 | 22 | July | 1673 |  |  |
| John Kellard & Mary Fellow                                 | 25 | Jan. | "    |  |  |

|                                                                |     |     |         |      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------|------|
| William Nottle & Jane Sanguine                                 | ... | ... | 28 Apr. | 1674 |
| Olliver Hawton & Jane Derrant                                  | ... | ... | 19 May  | "    |
| Robert Gilbert & Katherine Tozar, of Launceston                | ... | ... | 16 June | "    |
| Walter Cumming & Alice Carter                                  | ... | ... | 6 July  | "    |
| Stephen Giles & Susan Jose                                     | ... | ... | 22 Sep. | "    |
| Leonard Dingle & Katherine Couch                               | ... | ... | 16 Oct. | "    |
| Edward Chapman, gent., & Margaret, d. of<br>Thomas Bligh, esq. | ... | ... | 22 Dec. | "    |
| William Couch & Mary Lucas                                     | ... | ... | 14 Jan. | "    |
| William Prowt & Charity Couch                                  | ... | ... | 11 Feb. | "    |
| John Hearl & Margaret Couch                                    | ... | ... | 14 Apr. | 1675 |
| Richard Piersy & Elizabeth Reynolds                            | ... | ... | 10 Aug. | "    |
| John Lucas & Elizabeth David                                   | ... | ... | 19 Oct. | "    |
| Robert Pawlin & Alice Hawton                                   | ... | ... | 15 Nov. | "    |
| John Sergeant & Anne Harvy                                     | ... | ... | 27 Apr. | 1676 |
| Jasper Nutting & Thomasine Pawlin                              | ... | ... | 15 June | "    |
| Henry Kinner & Jane Pawlin                                     | ... | ... | 30 Nov. | "    |
| Thomas Horrell & Mary Pick                                     | ... | ... | 25 Apr. | 1677 |
| Nicholas Rundle & Jane Foot                                    | ... | ... | 12 May  | "    |
| William Twig & Johan Jose                                      | ... | ... | 4 Sep.  | "    |
| Peter Truscot & Grace Bear                                     | ... | ... | 16 Sep. | "    |
| Robert Dingle & Blanch Hean                                    | ..  | ... | 13 Nov. | "    |
| John Beard & Elizabeth Down                                    | ... | ... | 18 Nov. | "    |
| Edward Hardy & Mary Young                                      | ... | ... | 27 Nov. | "    |
| John Hooper & Francis Geist                                    | ... | ... | 1 Dec.  | "    |
| George Millet & Johan Ruse                                     | ... | ... | 4 July  | 1678 |
| Edward Couch & Wilmot Lang                                     | ... | ... | 8 Oct.  | "    |
| Edward Addams & Elizabeth Saunders                             | ... | ... | 19 Nov. | "    |
| Digory Dodg & Johan Down                                       | ... | ... | 5 May   | 1679 |
| John Gregory & Anne Skelly                                     | ... | ... | 2 July  | "    |
| Laurence Lugger & Anne Nottle                                  | ... | ... | 8 June  | 1680 |
| Thomas Down & Anne Down                                        | ... | ... | 17 Jan. | 1681 |
| Edward Prest & Jane Pooly                                      | ... | ... | 2 May   | 1682 |
| George Rise & Johan Blagdon                                    | ... | ... | 4 July  | "    |
| Nicholas Harper & Mary Wadge                                   | ... | ... | 12 Sep. | "    |
| Walter Evans & Thomazine Gliddon                               | ... | ... | 30 Jan. | "    |
| Thomas Issick & Margery Truscot                                | ... | ... | 13 Feb. | "    |
| William Werrin & Margaret Gliddon                              | ... | ... | 11 Feb. | 1683 |
| Jacob Cater & Dina Deacon                                      | ... | ... | 10 Apr. | 1684 |
| Andrew Newton & Anne Rudgman                                   | ... | ... | 16 June | "    |

|                                                                                       |     |         |      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|---------|------|
| Richard Couch & Elizabeth Cock ...                                                    | ... | 27 Nov. | 1684 |
| Bartholomew Werrin & Alice Turner ...                                                 | ... | 15 June | 1685 |
| William Derry & Mary Lucas ...                                                        | ... | 28 July | ,,   |
| John Anthony & Elizabeth Turner ...                                                   | ... | 6 Oct.  | ,,   |
| Henry Blake & Elizabeth Eustice ...                                                   | ... | 15 Feb. | ,,   |
| Thomas Barbar & Charity Couch ...                                                     | ... | 6 May   | 1686 |
| Thomas Kinner & Mary Werrin ...                                                       | ... | 28 Sep. | ,,   |
| Oliver Hauton & Zenobia Philipps...                                                   | ... | 16 Nov. | ,,   |
| Peter Pain & Bathsheba Bawden ...                                                     | ... | 17 Nov. | ,,   |
| Silvester Weeks & Wilmot Hary ...                                                     | ... | 4 Apr.  | 1687 |
| John Skantlebury & Elizabeth Williams                                                 | ... | 5 Apr.  | ,,   |
| John Hockin & Mary Tailor ...                                                         | ... | 6 Apr.  | ,,   |
| Richard Hun & Agnes Hean ...                                                          | ... | 24 May  | ,,   |
| Thomas Sergeant & Martha Sergeant                                                     | ... | 2 Aug.  | ,,   |
| Thomas Headon & Prothesea Down                                                        | ... | 16 Nov. | ,,   |
| Thomas Kinner & Jane Wadge [?]                                                        | ... | 26 Apr. | 1688 |
| Richard Pearsy & Mary Kinner ...                                                      | ... | 23 Oct. | ,,   |
| George Harvey & Rebecca Moyse                                                         | ... | 27 Nov. | ,,   |
| John Hornabrook & Anne Hickins                                                        | ... | 1 Jan.  | ,,   |
| Thomas Tancock & Mary Philipps                                                        | ... | 7 May   | 1689 |
| Digory Penwound & Johan Hawton                                                        | ... | 28 Nov. | ,,   |
| William Daw & Mary Gist ...                                                           | ... | 4 Mar.  | ,,   |
| William Hornabrook & Anne Jackman                                                     | ... | 24 May  | 1690 |
| Richard Couch & Mary Addams ...                                                       | ... | 8 July  | ,,   |
| William Hender & Jane Derry ...                                                       | ... | 24 Feb. | ,,   |
| Charles Hauk & Johan Gliddon ...                                                      | ... | 11 Aug. | 1691 |
| John Hob & Mary Knighton ...                                                          | ... | 28 Sep. | ,,   |
| Stephens Hoskins & Johan Couch ...                                                    | ... | 20 Oct. | ,,   |
| John Blagdon & Dorothy Leveitny                                                       | ... | 19 Nov. | ,,   |
| Thomas Burt & Charity Lea ...                                                         | ... | 24 May  | 1692 |
| Edward Hunt & Susanna Moor ...                                                        | ... | 29 Dec. | ,,   |
| William, s. of William Congdon, of Treneglos,<br>& Catherine, d. of George Paulin ... | ... | 16 May  | 1693 |
| Theophilus Rouse, of St. Thomas, & Mary<br>Treby ... ..                               | ... | 12 Oct. | ,,   |
| John, s. of John Bennet, & Petronell Geak ...                                         | ... | 1 Jan.  | ,,   |
| David Bullond & Grace Ball ...                                                        | ... | 26 June | 1694 |
| George Thomson, of Fremington, co. Devon,<br>esq., & Mrs. Katherine Eliot ...         | ... | 23 July | ,,   |
| Isaak Sarjant, of Lezant, & Philippa Rolins...                                        | ... | 23 July | ,,   |

|                                                            |    |      |      |
|------------------------------------------------------------|----|------|------|
| John Goundry, of St. Tossell, & Mary Hion...               | 3  | Aug. | 1694 |
| William Kingman & Anne Hean ... ..                         | 4  | Sep. | "    |
| William Trewin & Sarah Rowe ... ..                         | 19 | Dec. | "    |
| Edmond Bligh & Jane Harvey ... ..                          | 1  | Jan. | "    |
| John Michell & Margaret Harvey ... ..                      | 10 | Nov. | "    |
| William Dawe & Johan Bray ... ..                           | 29 | Nov. | "    |
| Henry Durant & Rebeckah Rowe ... ..                        | 23 | May  | 1695 |
| Nicholas Dawe & Ann Anstice ... ..                         | 11 | June | "    |
| Walter Cumming & Mary Wood ... ..                          | 12 | Aug. | "    |
| John Congdon & Jane Giddie ... ..                          | 27 | Aug. | "    |
| John Harvey & Mary Laa ... ..                              | 24 | Oct. | "    |
| John Hobb & Hannah Cole ... ..                             | 14 | Nov. | "    |
| John Coombe & Elizabeth Gliddon ... ..                     | 25 | Feb. | "    |
| John Palmer & Dority Blagdon ... ..                        | 29 | Apr. | 1696 |
| Peter Williams, of Liskeard, & Jone Brent ...              | 2  | July | "    |
| George Tooker & Dority Jesper ... ..                       | 1  | June | 1697 |
| John Spry, of Trewen, & Loar Prior ... ..                  | 13 | June | "    |
| Edward Budge, of Callington, & Obedience<br>Poad ... ..    | 18 | June | "    |
| Jacob Werren & Charity Pooly ... ..                        | 22 | June | "    |
| Burnard Martin & Jane Gliddon ... ..                       | 23 | June | "    |
| John Tancock & Elizabeth Ham ... ..                        | 24 | June | "    |
| John Coles & Jecoliah Chapman ... ..                       | 28 | June | "    |
| Richard Hornabrook & Katherine Kinnar ...                  | 20 | July | "    |
| George Joll & Grace Drew ... ..                            | 18 | Feb. | "    |
| Philip Axworthy, of Launceston, & Grace<br>Philipps ... .. | 5  | June | 1698 |
| George King & Jane Smith ... ..                            | 21 | June | "    |
| Henry Slade, of Truro, & Ellinor Wakham                    | 3  | Oct. | "    |
| Francis Crees & Christian Beele ... ..                     | 3  | Jan. | "    |
| Thomas Jose & Elizabeth Cory ... ..                        | 10 | Apr. | 1699 |
| Philip Congdon, of St. Stephens, & Sarah<br>Nottle ... ..  | 25 | July | "    |
| Nicholas Westlake & Elizabeth Hornabrook                   | 1  | Jan. | "    |
| William Kinnar & Mary Coomb ... ..                         | 13 | Feb. | "    |
| William Congdon & Jane Sargent ... ..                      | 1  | Apr. | 1700 |
| William Rawling & Charity Couch ... ..                     | 1  | May  | "    |
| Richard Harvey & Jane Northey ... ..                       | 14 | May  | "    |
| Richard Coomb, of Alternun, & Grace Kells                  | 30 | May  | "    |
| Philip Dingle & Grace Laa ... ..                           | 25 | Nov. | "    |

|                                                                     |     |     |         |      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------|------|
| Thomas Bowhay & Mary Paine                                          | ... | ... | 17 Sep. | 1701 |
| Richard Foot & Mary Hoskyn                                          | ... | ... | 1 Jan.  | "    |
| Oliver Hornabrook & Jane Canning                                    | ... | ... | 6 Apr.  | 1702 |
| George House & Mary Gliddon                                         | ... | ... | 8 Dec.  | "    |
| John May & Jane Pawling                                             | ... | ... | 17 May  | 1703 |
| Henry Broad, of Foway, & Joan Dingle                                | ... | ... | 14 June | "    |
| John Searl & Charity Ewens                                          | ... | ... | 20 June | "    |
| Richard Horwell, of St. Thomas, & Thomasine<br>Netting              | ... | ... | 27 July | "    |
| John Harris, of Jacobstow, & Mary Penwarden,<br>of Poundstock       | ... | ... | 2 June  | 1704 |
| George Spear & Mary Prest                                           | ... | ... | 26 June | "    |
| Edmund Furze, of Holdisworthy, & Arminel<br>Dennys                  | ..  | ... | 6 Aug.  | "    |
| Edward Hardy & Anne Hockin                                          | ... | ... | 10 Aug. | "    |
| Richard Tiddy, of Probus, & Francis Dyer, of<br>St. Germans         | ... | ... | 18 Dec. | "    |
| John Gliddon & Margaret Burt                                        | ... | ... | 29 Feb. | "    |
| Samuel Pomeroy & Margaret Hardy                                     | ... | ... | 13 May  | 1705 |
| Digory Branford & Rebecca Sherham                                   | ... | ... | 15 Nov. | "    |
| Digory Grigg, of London, & Elizabeth Jones,<br>of Week St. Mary     | ... | ... | 11 Jan. | "    |
| Robert Newham, of St. Thomas, & Margaret<br>Lucas                   | ... | ... | 22 Jan. | "    |
| John Blagdon & Mary Bray                                            | ... | ... | 5 Feb.  | "    |
| Robert Jakeman, of St. Thomas, & Susanna<br>Parsons                 | ... | ... | 21 May  | 1706 |
| William Jaspar & Mary Cudlip                                        | ... | ... | 4 July  | "    |
| Digory Strout & Philippa Wills                                      | ... | ... | 11 July | "    |
| John Steer & Grace Kent                                             | ... | ... | 19 Sep. | "    |
| John Daw & Elizabeth Pawlin                                         | ... | ... | 9 Nov.  | "    |
| John Wills & Jane Honycomb                                          | ... | ... | 19 Feb. | "    |
| John Reynolds, of Okehampton, & Izot<br>Seaward                     | ... | ... | 5 Mar.  | "    |
| Thomas Skelly & Mary Lucas                                          | ... | ... | 14 Apr. | 1707 |
| Wm. Geak, of St. Stephens, & Elizabeth Rogers                       | ... | ... | 14 Apr. | "    |
| Edward Treweeks & Katherine Stephen, of<br>Trewyn                   | ... | ... | 18 Sep. | "    |
| John Dirscombe, of South Tawton, & Emblyn<br>Cowl, of Lifton, Devon | ... | ... | 28 Mar. | 1708 |

|                                                |     |     |         |      |
|------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------|------|
| John Issick & Katherine Phillips               | ... | ... | 5 Sep.  | 1708 |
| Samuel Langford & Mary Lanyon                  | ... | ... | 9 Oct.  | "    |
| Walter Hancock & Margaret Dingle               | ... | ... | 6 Jan.  | "    |
| Richard Parnal & Elizabeth Adams               | ... | ... | 24 Jan. | "    |
| Richard Williams & Ann Hoskin                  | ... | ... | 18 June | 1709 |
| James Hender & Mary Skelly                     | ... | ... | 19 Feb. | "    |
| John Blake & Mary Ford...                      | ... | ... | 11 Apr. | 1712 |
| James Palmer & [—] Lang                        | ... | ... | 30 Apr. | "    |
| Philip Daw & Dorothy Stevens                   | ... | ... | 17 Nov. | "    |
| Sampson Roe & Mary Strout                      | ... | ... | 1 Jan.  | "    |
| Richard Skentlebury & Jane Roe                 | ... | ... | 29 Jan. | "    |
| Robert Piercy & Mary Hambly                    | ... | ... | 17 Feb. | "    |
| Shilston Caruithen & Bathsheba Downe           | ... | ... | 6 Apr.  | 1713 |
| John Stanbury & Grace Hallett                  | ... | ... | 7 Apr.  | "    |
| Jonathan Stanbury & Elizabeth Truscott         | ... | ... | 27 Apr. | "    |
| Henry Coomb, of St. Thomas, & Mary<br>Pengelly | ... | ... | 21 May  | "    |
| William Vosper, of St. Stephen, & Mary Geake   | ... | ... | 10 Aug. | "    |
| William Wills & Elizabeth Wills                | ... | ... | 7 Sep.  | "    |
| William Bond & Elizabeth Hornabrook            | ... | ... | 12 Oct. | "    |
| William Blagdon & Margaret Strong              | ... | ... | 26 Nov. | "    |
| Edward Pasko & Joan Rice                       | ... | ... | 7 Oct.  | 1714 |
| Philip Jose & Ann Doubt                        | ... | ... | 10 Oct. | "    |
| John Burden & Miriam Dingle                    | ... | ... | 26 Oct. | "    |
| Oliver Jose & Katherine Adams                  | ... | ... | 1 Jan.  | "    |
| Digory Strout & Joan Serjeant                  | ... | ... | 1 Jan.  | "    |
| Abraham Canning & Elizabeth Lucas              | ... | ... | 25 Sep. | 1715 |
| Henry Harper & Mary Sleep                      | ... | ... | 18 Oct. | "    |
| Digory Couch & Jane Couch                      | ... | ... | 1 Dec.  | "    |
| Thomas Bowhay & Alice Bussett                  | ... | ... | 26 Dec. | "    |
| Wm. Derrant & Mrs. Margaret Turberville        | ... | ... | 18 Apr. | 1716 |
| George Man & Elizabeth Ewen                    | ... | ... | 23 Apr. | "    |
| John White & Elizabeth Blagdon                 | ... | ... | 30 Apr. | "    |
| Jonathan Higgs & Christian Harris              | ... | ... | 5 Aug.  | "    |
| John Kittoe & Margery Hayne                    | ... | ... | 16 Oct. | "    |
| William Pearse & Mary Harris                   | ... | ... | 12 Nov. | "    |
| David White & Joan Couch                       | ... | ... | 5 Dec.  | "    |
| John Dingle & Elizabeth Stanbury               | ... | ... | 23 Dec. | "    |
| William Gliddon & Grace Ewen                   | ... | ... | 25 Dec. | "    |
| Jacob Tyeth & Dorothy Kingdon                  | ... | ... | 20 Jan. | "    |

|                                                                      |     |     |              |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|--------------|
| John Roose & Katherine Bligh                                         | ... | ... | 26 May 1717  |
| Edward Treweeks, of St. Thomas, & Jane Gimblett                      | ... | ... | 13 Jan. "    |
| Edward Atwell, of St. Stephens, & Mary Strout                        | ... | ... | 18 Apr. 1718 |
| John Welch & Margaret Deacon                                         | ... | ... | 29 May "     |
| Jno. Jenkyn, of St. Stephens, & Mary Paul                            | ... | ... | 19 Dec. "    |
| Sampson Symons, of St. Germaines, & Rebecca Glanvil, of St. Stephens | ... | ... | 26 Dec. "    |
| William Blagdon & Mary Day                                           | ... | ... | 30 Mar. 1719 |
| William Roose & Margaret Daw                                         | ... | ... | 28 June "    |
| Edward Carter & Agnes Prance, of St. Stephens                        | ... | ... | 15 Sep. "    |
| Richd. Boley & Grace Frenc, of St. Thomas...                         | ... | ... | 3 June 1720  |
| Richard Harvey & Elizabeth Triplett                                  | ... | ... | 28 Nov. "    |
| Wm. Grills, of Lesant, & Joan Gilbert                                | ... | ... | 20 Feb. "    |
| Robert Seccombe & Thomasine Frye                                     | ... | ... | 10 Apr. 1721 |
| Robert Physick & Joan Bligh                                          | ... | ... | 18 Apr. "    |
| Henery Bear & Grace Poure                                            | ... | ... | 11 Sep. "    |
| William Laundry & Mary Hockin                                        | ... | ... | 6 Aug. 1722  |
| Daniel Smith & Alice Roose                                           | ... | ... | 5 Nov. "     |
| George Pauling & Ann Barnicott                                       | ... | ... | 26 Feb. "    |
| Henry Gerry & Mary Jasper                                            | ... | ... | 15 Apr. 1723 |
| Antony Blight & Margaret Blagdon                                     | ... | ... | 23 May "     |
| Nicholas Hawke & Joanna Gard                                         | ... | ... | 1 Jan. "     |
| William Stevens & Charity Kinner                                     | ... | ... | 22 June 1724 |
| Daniel Ching & Bridgett Lucas                                        | ... | ... | 29 July "    |
| William Hony & Joan Down                                             | ... | ... | 17 Aug. "    |
| Richard Percy & Mary Gimblett                                        | ... | ... | 9 Feb. "     |
| Edward Gossock [?] & Margery Couch                                   | ... | ... | 4 Apr. 1725  |
| John Rood & Loore Prier                                              | ... | ... | 5 Apr. "     |
| James Perkin & Ann Kinsman                                           | ... | ... | 2 May "      |
| George Martin & Grace Kinner                                         | ... | ... | 6 May "      |
| Richard Congdon & Ann Anstice                                        | ... | ... | 23 Aug. "    |
| John Bonnyface & Mary Chapman                                        | ... | ... | 1 Sep. "     |
| Willm. Skentlebury & Jane Canning                                    | ... | ... | 18 Nov. "    |
| Henery Blake & Mary Harford                                          | ... | ... | 22 Feb. "    |
| William Bennett & Elizabeth Dunnick                                  | ... | ... | 21 May 1726  |
| William Gimblett & Elizabeth Hornabrook                              | ... | ... | 19 Feb. "    |
| Nickolas Hawke & Mary Giels                                          | ... | ... | 10 Aug. 1727 |
| John Blagdon & Elizabeth Serjantt                                    | ... | ... | 23 Nov. "    |

|                                                |     |     |    |      |      |
|------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|----|------|------|
| Abraham Sobey & Jane Streek                    | ... | ... | 3  | Mar. | 1727 |
| John Veall & Elizabeth Kenner                  | ... | ... | 31 | Mar. | 1728 |
| William Roos & Grace Marshall                  | ... | ... | 21 | Apr. | "    |
| William Taylor & Thomasine Smith               | ... | ... | 7  | July | "    |
| Richard Vivion, esq., & Mrs. Philippa<br>Pyper | ... | ... | 16 | July | "    |
| William Congdon & Joan Littlejohn              | ... | ... | 17 | Nov. | "    |
| Walter Bennett & Ann Pawling                   | ... | ... | 29 | Nov. | "    |
| William Harvey & Mary Tancock                  | ... | ... | 29 | Nov. | "    |
| Richard Foot & Mary Coruithen                  | ... | ... | 17 | Mar. | "    |
| John Jakeman & Willmot Rawling                 | ... | ... | 3  | Apr. | 1729 |
| George King & Willmot Kanning                  | ... | ... | 16 | Dec. | "    |
| Humphery Johns & Joan Barnekell                | ... | ... | 11 | Mar. | "    |
| William Michell & Elizabeth Baker              | ... | ... | 5  | Apr. | 1730 |
| Richard Horrell & Mary Palmer                  | ... | ... | 24 | May  | "    |
| Nickolas Westlake & Mary Littlejohn            | ... | ... | 10 | Aug. | "    |
| John Harvey & Andrida Evens                    | ... | ... | 27 | Sep. | "    |
| Philip Poulglase & Mary Percey                 | ... | ... | 17 | Nov. | "    |
| Robert Hodge & Martha Castine                  | ... | ... | 14 | Dec. | "    |
| Thomas Honny & Frances Marshall                | ... | ... | 23 | Feb. | "    |
| John Streek & Elizabeth Anstis                 | ... | ... | 24 | Feb. | "    |
| Richard Westlake & Margaret Hancock            | ... | ... | 28 | Mar. | 1731 |
| Philip Dingle & Christian Pellow               | ... | ... | 19 | Apr. | "    |
| Cornelyuss Facey & Katherine Williams          | ... | ... | 7  | Sep. | "    |
| Digory Langdon & Dorrothy Giels                | ... | ... | 24 | Nov. | "    |
| Humphery Trick & Joan Giddey                   | ... | ... | 16 | Apr. | 1732 |
| Thomas Williams & Sarah Badlam                 | ... | ... | 30 | Apr. | "    |
| Thomas Batten & Mary Elford                    | ... | ... | 4  | Sep. | "    |
| William Dawe & Mary Kinner                     | ... | ... | 16 | Jan. | "    |
| William Batten & Joan Sowden                   | ... | ... | 23 | Jan. | "    |
| Samson Tucker & Christian Pasko                | ... | ... | 3  | Apr. | 1733 |
| William Congdon & Phylippa Wadge               | ... | ... | 16 | Apr. | "    |
| William Batten & Mary Giles                    | ... | ... | 2  | July | "    |
| John Smith & Thomsin Hodge, of Trewyne         | ... | ... | 21 | Oct. | "    |
| George Issick & Mrs. Joan Blighe               | ... | ... | 25 | July | 1734 |
| John Gerry & Joan Gimblett                     | ... | ... | 2  | Sep. | "    |
| John Deney & Willnoth Truscott                 | ... | ... | 5  | Nov. | "    |
| Lueis Hatch & Andrida Canning                  | ... | ... | 12 | Feb. | "    |
| John Kinner & Elizabeth Harvey                 | ... | ... | 24 | June | 1735 |
| Giles Proutt & Jane Chubb                      | ... | ... | 9  | Dec. | "    |



|                                                              |     |     |         |      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------|------|
| Philip Johns, of Camborne, & Catherine<br>Angier, of Wendron | ... | ... | 25 Dec. | 1735 |
| James Sambels & Mary Payne                                   | ... | ... | 2 May   | 1736 |
| John Arundel, esq., & Elizabeth Pyper                        | ... | ... | 6 July  | "    |
| John Truscot & Sarah Walter                                  | ... | ... | 10 Jan. | "    |
| James Venning & Elizabeth Cundy                              | ... | ... | 5 May   | 1737 |
| Henry Frost & Prudence Wood                                  | ... | ... | 2 June  | "    |
| John Harris & Thomasine Davis                                | ... | ..  | 2 Aug.  | "    |
| John Prout & Elizabeth Vyvyan                                | ... | ... | 5 Dec.  | "    |
| John Marshal & Rose Hony                                     | ... | ... | 1 May   | 1738 |
| Richard Kent & Loar Northy                                   | ... | ... | 7 May   | "    |
| John Leach & Elisabeth Sparke                                | ... | ... | 30 July | "    |
| Christopher Niles & Elisabeth Gist                           | ... | ... | 15 Apr. | 1739 |
| Phœbus Mander & Hannah Jakeman                               | ... | ... | 30 Sep. | "    |
| John Bray & Mary Newham                                      | ... | ... | 30 Oct. | "    |
| William French & Elisabeth Dingle                            | ... | ... | 11 Dec. | 1740 |
| John Boniface & Jane Sheer                                   | ... | ... | 20 May  | 1741 |
| Joseph Pike & Esther Blake                                   | ... | ... | 10 July | "    |
| John Greenwood & Mary Mitchel                                | ... | ... | 2 Sep.  | "    |
| Richd. Derrant & Mary Bath                                   | ... | ... | 13 July | 1742 |
| William Ewens & Mary Mitchel                                 | ... | ... | 24 July | "    |
| John Gliddon & Ann Gist                                      | ... | ... | 17 Jan. | "    |
| Wm. Mitchel & Philippa Congdon                               | ... | ... | 19 Jan. | "    |
| Joseph Harper & Mary HARRIS                                  | ... | ... | 31 Jan. | "    |
| William Foss & Elisabeth Couch                               | ... | ... | 26 Apr. | 1743 |
| William Dewans & Mary Roose                                  | ... | ... | 20 July | "    |
| Christopher Philips & Grace Hayns, of St.<br>Martins         | ... | ... | 18 Oct. | "    |
| Joshua Bawden & Cecilia Blighe                               | ... | ... | 3 May   | 1744 |
| John Batten & Jane Horrell                                   | ... | ... | 20 May  | "    |
| Peter Colins & Mary Daw                                      | ... | ... | 23 May  | "    |
| Daniel Cook & Elisabeth Davy                                 | ... | ... | 17 July | "    |
| William Tayler & Catherine Bernard                           | ... | ... | 28 Aug. | "    |
| William Skentlebury & Elisabeth Issick                       | ... | ... | 6 Nov.  | "    |
| George Werring & Elisabeth Atwell                            | ... | ... | 5 Jan.  | "    |
| Ambrose Gregory & Mary King                                  | ... | ... | 28 Jan. | "    |
| Richard Harvy & Ruth Derrant                                 | ..  | ... | 12 Mar. | "    |
| Shelden Walter, esq., & Mary Medland                         | ..  | ... | 27 Mar. | 1745 |
| John Lake & Christian Truscott                               | ... | ... | 31 Mar. | "    |
| Richd. Congdon & Jane Harris                                 | ... | ... | 13 Apr. | "    |

|                                                    |     |     |              |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|--------------|
| Joseph Hender & Mary Gimblett                      | ... | ... | 21 Nov. 1745 |
| Richd. Folley & Mary Jeffery                       | ... | ... | 6 Feb. "     |
| Nicolas Serjeant & Jane Prout                      | ... | ... | 20 May 1746  |
| Sampson Jasper & Jane Bennet                       | ... | ... | 30 May "     |
| Thomas Williams & Mary Daw                         | ... | ... | 26 Apr. 1747 |
| Thomas Gist & Catherine Gimlett                    | ... | ... | 28 Apr. "    |
| Richd. Oliver & Susanna Curtis                     | ... | ... | 29 Apr. "    |
| Joseph Warne & Mary Pawlin                         | ... | ... | 30 June "    |
| George Cooper & Mary Prest                         | ... | ... | 29 Sep. "    |
| John Harvy & Mary Roose                            | ... | ... | 15 Dec. "    |
| Thomas Anstice & Charity Barber                    | ... | ... | 7 Apr. 1748  |
| John Sleep & Margery Serjeant                      | ... | ... | 21 Apr. "    |
| John Gloyne & Honour Geake                         | ... | ... | 26 June "    |
| William Bath & Grace Rawle                         | ... | ... | 15 Dec. "    |
| Richd. Weeks & Ann Bartlett                        | ... | ... | 12 Feb. "    |
| William Werring & Mary Harper                      | ... | ... | 22 Apr. 1749 |
| Melchizedeck Buller & Elisabeth Harvy              | ... | ... | 4 July "     |
| John Henwood & Susanna Werring                     | ... | ... | 14 July "    |
| John Fennimore & Thomasin Brown                    | ... | ... | 25 May 1750  |
| Chas. Hawke & Mary Burnard                         | ... | ... | 16 Oct. "    |
| Matthew Jonas & Mary Coles                         | ... | ... | 10 Dec. "    |
| John Down & Elisabeth Perkins                      | ... | ... | 25 Mar. 1751 |
| Richard Tooke & Hannah Larke                       | ... | ... | 4 Apr. "     |
| John Roose & Elisabeth Giles                       | ... | ... | 30 Apr. "    |
| John Veal & Catherine Jose                         | ... | ... | 16 Aug. "    |
| Thomas Mander & Eleanor Nicolls                    | ... | ... | 12 Mar. 1752 |
| John Hodge & Mary Truscot                          | ... | ... | 23 Mar. "    |
| Abel Roose & Sarah Diner                           | ... | ... | 24 Mar. "    |
| William Harvy & Catherine Folly...                 | ... | ... | 30 Apr. "    |
| John Hony & Mary Martin                            | ... | ... | 21 June "    |
| George King & Grace Harvy                          | ... | ... | 4 Apr. 1753  |
| James Tapson & Esther Jordan                       | ... | ... | 20 June "    |
| John Barber & Catherine Parsons                    | ... | ... | 29 Dec. "    |
| Benjamin Cooke & Joan Paschoe, of Trewen           | ... | ... | 5 Jan. 1754  |
| John Issick & Ann Treweeks                         | ... | ... | 1 Feb. "     |
| Richd. Down & Jane Bowhay                          | ... | ... | 13 May "     |
| John Mitchell & Catherine Treweeks                 | ... | ... | 17 Jan. 1755 |
| Richd. Spurin, y., of Truro, & Elizabeth<br>Tucker | ... | ... | 4 Feb. "     |
| Jas. Knight & Mary Hawke                           | ... | ... | 30 June "    |

|                                                                             |        |         |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------|------|
| Chas. Hawke, tailor, & Mary Folley                                          | ...    | 6 Sep.  | 1755 |
| Richd. Mann & Mary Congdon                                                  | ... .. | 9 Nov.  | "    |
| William Hicks & Dorothy Hayne                                               | ... .. | 7 Mar.  | 1756 |
| William Isbel & Joan Warren                                                 | ... .. | 9 Apr.  | "    |
| Wm. Rawling, gent., & Elizabeth Foss, w.                                    | ... .. | 21 Apr. | "    |
| Digory Couch, gent., & Jane Couch, <i>lic.</i>                              | ... .. | 9 June  | "    |
| Josiah Pellow, of Lamerton, Devon, &<br>Elizabeth Green, <i>lic.</i>        | ... .. | 25 Aug. | "    |
| Wm. Crocker, blacksmith, of Trewen, &<br>Rebecka Boniface                   | ... .. | 12 Sep. | "    |
| Robt. Strong & Elisabeth Cooke                                              | ... .. | 12 Oct. | "    |
| John Jakeman, y., of St. Thomas, & Margery<br>Couch                         | ... .. | 6 Dec.  | "    |
| John Congdon & Jane Martin                                                  | ... .. | 25 Mar. | 1757 |
| William Gimblett, y., & Temperance Luger,<br><i>lic.</i>                    | ... .. | 14 May  | "    |
| Jas. Austin & Mary Mann                                                     | ... .. | 26 June | "    |
| Edward Estcott & Ann Smith                                                  | ... .. | 20 July | "    |
| Wm. Roose, tailor, & Ann Down                                               | ... .. | 14 Sep. | "    |
| Thos. Issick & Prudence Bate                                                | ... .. | 21 Sep. | "    |
| Joshua Prideaux & Philippa Trick                                            | ... .. | 11 Nov. | "    |
| Henry Coumbe, of Lenkinghorne, & Esther<br>Jenkin                           | ... .. | 15 May  | 1758 |
| Henry Blake, of St. Stephens by Launceston,<br>& Charity Philp              | ... .. | 26 Feb. | 1759 |
| Jas. Skentlebury & Susanna Upton                                            | ... .. | 25 June | "    |
| Thos. Marshall & Joan Roose                                                 | ... .. | 18 Oct. | "    |
| John Streek, senr., mason, & Elizabeth Estess                               | ... .. | 1 Dec.  | "    |
| John Streek, junr., mason, & Elizabeth<br>Littlejohn                        | ... .. | 3 July  | 1760 |
| John Batten & Charity Jackman                                               | ... .. | 29 Sep. | "    |
| Joseph Pomeroy & Mary Bishop                                                | ... .. | 24 Mar. | 1761 |
| Jno. Hawke & Catherine Coombes                                              | ... .. | 16 June | "    |
| Wm. Batten, carp., of Maker, & Martha Hayne                                 | ... .. | 27 Sep. | "    |
| Jno. Harvey, currier, of St. Mary Magdalen,<br>& Charity Couch, <i>lic.</i> | ... .. | 5 Oct.  | "    |
| Richd. Horwell, of St. Stephens, & Anne<br>Trewweeks                        | ... .. | 28 Oct. | "    |
| Jno. Pomeroy & Elizth. Williams                                             | ... .. | 11 Nov. | "    |
| Wm. Symonds & Mary Greet                                                    | ... .. | 11 Mar. | 1762 |

|                                                                  |     |     |         |      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------|------|
| Jno. Pardon & Elizabeth Bryan                                    | ... | ... | 28 Mar. | 1762 |
| Richd. Sargent & Elizabeth Reed                                  | ... | ... | 17 Apr. | "    |
| Jas. Hony & Elizabeth Pearcy                                     | ... | ... | 18 Apr. | "    |
| Timothy Veale & Elizabeth Pomeroy                                | ... | ... | 3 Apr.  | 1763 |
| Thos. Smith & Mary Smith                                         | ... | ... | 9 May   | "    |
| Matthew Turner & Elizabeth Barkwell, <i>lic.</i>                 | ... | ... | 30 Aug. | "    |
| Bartholemew Pawley & Martha Sambels                              | ... | ... | 8 Apr.  | 1764 |
| Joseph Bath & Grace Hender                                       | ... | ... | 2 July  | "    |
| Jno. Harris & Elizabeth Whreyford                                | ... | ... | 6 Nov.  | "    |
| Wm. Batten & Elizth. Bennet                                      | ... | ... | 3 Dec.  | "    |
| John Warrin & Francis Smith                                      | ... | ... | 9 Apr.  | 1765 |
| John Pearsy & Catherine Kenner                                   | ... | ... | 28 Apr. | "    |
| Wm. Mitchel & Margery Greenwood                                  | ... | ... | 30 June | "    |
| Jno. Daw & Grace Kenner                                          | ... | ... | 21 Oct. | "    |
| Thos. Maunder & Elizth. Marten                                   | ... | ... | 28 Mar. | 1766 |
| Jno. Kinver & Margeret Gerry                                     | ... | ... | 5 Aug.  | "    |
| Philip Vyvyan, esq., of Tresmarrow, & Mary<br>Walter, of Tremeal | ... | ... | 22 Sep. | "    |
| Jno. Wrevet, of Egloskerry, & Joanna Kent                        | ... | ... | 6 Apr.  | 1767 |
| Richd. Clinnick & Mary Westlake                                  | ... | ... | 6 June  | "    |
| Jas. Roose & Dorothy Harvy                                       | ... | ... | 2 Sep.  | "    |
| John Cornish, of Lewannick, & Charity Anstis                     | ... | ... | 11 Nov. | "    |
| Samuel Brown, of Lewannick, & Mary Boley                         | ... | ... | 2 Apr.  | 1768 |
| Jno. Rawling & Margaret Downe                                    | ... | ... | 18 Sep. | "    |
| Jno. Harvey & Thomazin Evens                                     | ... | ... | 31 Oct. | "    |
| Jno. Pomeroy, of Trewen, & Elizth. Evens                         | ... | ... | 22 Jan. | 1769 |
| Richd. Cornelius & Joan Congdon                                  | ... | ... | 30 Jan. | "    |
| Richd. Sargent & Anne Joll                                       | ... | ... | 3 Feb.  | "    |
| Samuel Martin & Elizth. Congdon                                  | ... | ... | 23 May  | "    |
| Richd. Kent & Catherine Harvey                                   | ... | ... | 14 June | "    |
| Jno. Pearse & Mary Leach                                         | ... | ... | 15 June | "    |
| Jno. Hooper & Elizth. Truscot                                    | ... | ... | 27 June | "    |
| Saml. Hawke, of Laneast, & Elizth. Searle                        | ... | ... | 31 Oct. | "    |
| Walter Geake & Elizabeth Pearse                                  | ... | ... | 9 Apr.  | 1770 |
| Wm. Couls & Elizth. French                                       | ... | ... | 12 June | "    |
| Jno. Spry & Elizth. Blake                                        | ... | ... | 30 Jan. | 1771 |
| Geo. Hoskin & Elizth. Newberry                                   | ... | ... | 1 Apr.  | "    |
| Simon Burnard & Mary Thomas                                      | ... | ... | 14 Feb. | 1772 |
| Jno. Tilly & Elizth. Gist                                        | ... | ... | 19 Feb. | "    |
| David Dingle, of St. Thomas, & Elizth. Kinner                    | ... | ... | 24 Mar. | "    |

|                                                             |     |     |    |      |      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|----|------|------|
| Jno. Andrew & Charity Sheare                                | ... | ... | 11 | Sep. | 1772 |
| Thomas Mason & Mary Batten                                  | ... | ... | 29 | Mar. | 1773 |
| Ambrose Stevens & Joanna Richards                           | ... | ... | 30 | Mar. | "    |
| Wm. Congdon, of St. Thomas, & Mary Tapson                   | ... | ... | 25 | May  | "    |
| Jno. Kent & Mary Werring                                    | ... | ... | 30 | May  | "    |
| Henry Brown & Rebekka Peter                                 | ... | ... | 14 | July | "    |
| Richd. Wadge & Mary Mitchell                                | ... | ... | 4  | Feb. | 1774 |
| Jno. Kenner & Joanna Harvey                                 | ... | ... | 31 | Mar. | "    |
| Chas. Werring & Joan Coleman                                | ... | ... | 24 | May  | "    |
| Thos. Drew & Rebecca Stacey                                 | ... | ... | 5  | Oct. | "    |
| Wm. Maddever, of Lezant, & Elizth. Warne                    | ... | ... | 21 | Mar. | 1775 |
| Jno. Jasper & Elizth. Brown                                 | ... | ... | 5  | Apr. | "    |
| Joseph Warne, y., & Elizth. Sergeant                        | ... | ... | 25 | Apr. | "    |
| Richd. Gerry & Elizth. Dingle                               | ... | ... | 25 | May  | "    |
| Jno. Blagdon & Dorothy Sergeant                             | ... | ... | 23 | May  | "    |
| Wm. Parson & Rebecca Pawley                                 | ... | ... | 2  | Apr. | 1776 |
| Aaron Denbowe & Frances Gloyne                              | ... | ... | 10 | Apr. | "    |
| Jno. Ralph & Mary Downe                                     | ... | ... | 23 | Apr. | "    |
| Jno. Langdon & Elizth. Youle                                | ... | ... | 30 | May  | "    |
| Jno. Hurdon, of Egloskerry, & Elizth. Gimblett              | ... | ... | 23 | Dec. | "    |
| Jno. Mullis & Elizth. Brown                                 | ... | ... | 24 | Dec. | "    |
| Wm. Burnard, of Altarnon, & Mary Rawling                    | ... | ... | 20 | Jan. | 1777 |
| Thos. Wallis & Elizth. Chapman                              | ... | ... | 29 | Jan. | "    |
| Jno. Clennick, of Lewannick, & Susanna Congdon              | ... | ... | 14 | Sep. | "    |
| Digory Geake & Joan Milward                                 | ... | ... | 15 | Oct. | "    |
| Philip Smale, of Lifton, & Mary Warne                       | ... | ... | 26 | Feb. | 1778 |
| Roger Downe & Jane Philp, <i>lic.</i>                       | ... | ... | 4  | Mar. | "    |
| John Tilly & Thomasin Harvey                                | ... | ... | 4  | May  | "    |
| Robert Penny & Mary Millet                                  | ... | ... | 9  | Oct. | "    |
| Jonas Morgan, of Tavistock, & Mary Cocke Couch, <i>lic.</i> | ... | ... | 3  | Nov. | "    |
| Jno. Harvey & Elizth. Sargent                               | ... | ... | 29 | Dec. | "    |
| Jas. Roose & Susanna Norcott                                | ... | ... | 7  | Mar. | 1779 |
| Jas. Hocking, of Lawhitton, & Mary Bottrill                 | ... | ... | 5  | May  | "    |
| Richd. Congdon & Ann Henwood                                | ... | ... | 7  | May  | "    |
| Jas. Skentlebury & Elizth. Curtis                           | ... | ... | 31 | Jan. | 1780 |
| Jas. Mason & Joanna Tapson                                  | ... | ... | 20 | Mar. | "    |
| Jno. French & Elizth. Strong                                | ... | ... | 28 | Mar. | "    |
| Philip Brown & Jane Jasper                                  | ... | ... | 6  | Sep. | "    |

|                                                                      |     |     |         |      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------|------|
| Isaac Coombe & Mary Brown                                            | ... | ... | 30 July | 1781 |
| Jas. Petherick & Grace Dingle                                        | ... | ... | 11 Aug. | ,,   |
| William Harvey & Elizth. Stevens                                     | ... | ... | 20 Aug. | ,,   |
| Jno. Jonas, h., & Elizth. Prideaux                                   | ... | ... | 11 Oct. | ,,   |
| Jno. Hawke & Mary Roose, <i>lic.</i>                                 | ... | ... | 23 Nov. | ,,   |
| Richd. Harvey & Joanna Honey                                         | ... | ... | 30 Jan. | 1782 |
| Wm. Kenner & Catherine Hicks                                         | ... | ... | 22 Apr. | ,,   |
| Jno. Honey & Mary Cornish                                            | ... | ... | 16 May  | ,,   |
| Robert Nicolls, of Altarnun, & Joan Mullis                           | ... | ... | 16 July | ,,   |
| Thos. Pethick & Mary Smallage                                        | ... | ... | 7 June  | 1783 |
| Wm. Harry & Mary Burden                                              | ... | ... | 14 July | ,,   |
| Jno. Hender & Mary Tucker, w.                                        | ... | ... | 26 Aug. | ,,   |
| Thos. Batton & Mary Parsons                                          | ... | ... | 8 June  | 1784 |
| Henry Buckingham, of St. Stephens, near<br>Saltash, & Wilmot Werring | ... | ... | 14 Oct. | ,,   |
| Jno. Hicks & Mary Speare                                             | ... | ... | 31 Oct. | ,,   |
| Jno. Brown & Ann Warne                                               | ... | ... | 6 Apr.  | 1785 |
| Jas. Tapson & Mary Gregory                                           | ... | ... | 26 Apr. | ,,   |
| Jno. Fennimore, of Lawhitton, & Jane Cadhay                          | ... | ... | 17 May  | ,,   |
| Jno. Coombe & Elizth. Duance                                         | ... | ... | 20 July | ,,   |
| Jno. Spry, w., & Dinah Hoskyn, w.                                    | ... | ... | 4 July  | ,,   |
| Jas. Knight & Mary Geake                                             | ... | ... | 26 July | ,,   |
| Wm. Veale & Sarah Row                                                | ... | ... | 5 Nov.  | ,,   |
| Wm. Streek & Elizth. Knight                                          | ... | ... | 31 Jan. | 1786 |
| Wm. Veale, of Dunterton, Devon, & Elizth.<br>Lang                    | ... | ... | 15 Aug. | ,,   |
| Ebsworthy Tapson & Catherine Tapson, <i>lic.</i>                     | ... | ... | 9 Nov.  | ,,   |
| John Routliff, of Egloskerry, & Rebekah<br>Derrant                   | ... | ... | 13 Feb. | 1787 |
| Jno. Pearn & Mary Dingle                                             | ... | ... | 20 Feb. | ,,   |
| Francis Cory, w., & Margaret Johns                                   | ... | ... | 26 Mar. | ,,   |
| Stephen Symonds, w., & Joan Werring                                  | ... | ... | 2 July  | ,,   |
| Jno. Hatch & Margery Dingle                                          | ... | ... | 24 Dec. | ,,   |
| Jno. Bray, w., of North Tamerton, & Jane<br>Couch Harvey             | ... | ... | 9 Jan.  | 1788 |
| Jno. Heale & Sarah Babb, w.                                          | ... | ... | 16 Jan. | ,,   |
| Jno. Roberts & Jane Denbole                                          | ... | ... | 4 Feb.  | ,,   |
| Jno. Scoan & Mary James                                              | ... | ... | 3 Apr.  | ,,   |
| Jno. Congdon & Charity Stevens                                       | ... | ... | 1 Apr.  | ,,   |
| Joseph Bath, w., & Margaret Stacey, w.                               | ... | ... | 26 Jan. | 1789 |

|                                                                         |              |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Thos. Babb, of St. Clether, & Margery Wadge ... ..                      | 14 Apr. 1789 |
| Thos. Duence & Elizth. Honey ... ..                                     | 14 Apr. "    |
| Digory Geake & Elizth. Saundercock, both minors ... ..                  | 22 July "    |
| Jno. Turner & Philippa Pawley ... ..                                    | 13 Nov. "    |
| Wm. Gregory & Jane Barkwell ... ..                                      | 8 Dec. "     |
| Robert Strong & Mary Pearse ... ..                                      | 4 Apr. 1790  |
| Wm. Reed & Margaret Harris ... ..                                       | 6 Apr. "     |
| Richd. Strout & Elizth. Jasper ... ..                                   | 1 Apr. "     |
| Henry Bate & Elizth. Congdon ... ..                                     | 18 July "    |
| Wm. Palmer & Elizth. Coombe ... ..                                      | 2 Dec. "     |
| Jno. Harvey & Ann Hallett ... ..                                        | 30 Dec. "    |
| Wm. Nottle & Anne Austin ... ..                                         | 13 June 1791 |
| Hugh Langman, w., & Honor Saundercock...                                | 30 Aug. "    |
| John Roose & Joan Roose ... ..                                          | 24 Oct. "    |
| Joseph Harvey & Anne Rowe ... ..                                        | 2 Dec. "     |
| Richd. Pike & Johanna Kenver ... ..                                     | 8 May 1792   |
| Richd. Jasper, of Altarnun, w., & Grace Masters, w. ... ..              | 28 May "     |
| Joseph Bond & Rebecca Stephens, of Lezant                               | 23 June "    |
| John Martyn, h., of St. Thomas, & Ann Crocker                           | 20 Nov. "    |
| Richd. Stevens & Joanna Kenner ... ..                                   | 7 Feb. 1793  |
| Saml. Jenkin & Joan Clinnick ... ..                                     | 2 Apr. "     |
| Wm. Wening & Jane Dingle ... ..                                         | 6 Apr. "     |
| Wm. Banbury, of St. Giles in the Heath, & Priscilla Gregory . . . . .   | 19 Jan. 1794 |
| Geo. Tucker, y., of St. Thomas by Launceston, & Mary Walter ... ..      | 2 Mar. "     |
| Joseph Hornabrook, of Egloskerry, & Rebeckah Gregory ... ..             | 27 Mar. "    |
| Samuel Martin & Mary Turner ... ..                                      | 2 Apr. "     |
| Wm. Guest & Mary Mitchel ... ..                                         | 1 Dec. "     |
| Wm. Finamore & Mary Petherick ... ..                                    | 28 Mar. 1795 |
| James Buckingham, of His Majesty's Marine Forces, & Mary Maunder ... .. | 11 Jan. 1796 |
| Joseph Courtice, farmer, & Charity Harvey ... ..                        | 11 Feb. "    |
| Wm. Westlake & Mary Dingle ... ..                                       | 29 Mar. "    |
| Jno. Dawe & Sarah Geake ... ..                                          | 31 Mar. 1797 |
| David Dingle & Jane Garland, w. ... ..                                  | 17 Apr. "    |

|                                                                            |              |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Walter Geake, w., & Elizth. Pardon, of St. Thomas ... ..                   | 27 June 1797 |
| Jno. Ching, w., of Kilkhampton, & Charity Courtice, w., <i>lic.</i> ... .. | 14 Oct. "    |
| Jno. Burden & Grace Hill ... ..                                            | 29 Mar. 1798 |
| Wm. Geake & Mary Saundercock ... ..                                        | 22 May "     |
| Jonathan Barnes, of the borough of Launceston, & Mary Pawley ... ..        | 11 June "    |
| Jno. Methrall, of the borough of Launceston, & Philippa Turner... ..       | 27 Mar. 1799 |
| Wm. Marshal, of Lawhitton, & Catherine Tilley ... ..                       | 1 Apr. "     |
| Thos. Hall, of St. Mellions, & Ann Tucker ... ..                           | 13 May "     |
| Anthony Furze & Ann Strong ... ..                                          | 20 May "     |
| Richd. Sargent, farmer, & Mary Bennett ... ..                              | 10 Sep. "    |
| Wm. Martyn & Jenny Garland ... ..                                          | 16 Oct. "    |
| Thos. Peter, farmer, of Lewannick, & Mary Nottle ... ..                    | 24 Feb. 1800 |
| Jno. Spear, farmer, & Elizth. Nottle ... ..                                | 31 Mar. "    |
| Robt. Nottle & Mary Bant ... ..                                            | 11 Apr. "    |
| Christopher Bant, farmer, & Elizth. Cowls ... ..                           | 15 Apr. "    |
| Jas. Pawley & Elizth. Brown ... ..                                         | 22 Apr. "    |
| Jno. Facey, y., of St. Thomas, & Elizth. Blagdon, <i>lic.</i> ... ..       | 25 June "    |
| Richd. Congdon, tailor, & Mary Tapson, w....                               | 3 Jan. 1801  |
| Richd. Dinner & Joanna Werring ... ..                                      | 22 Mar. "    |
| Richd. Eastcott & Elizth. Geake ... ..                                     | 30 Mar. "    |
| Wm. Batten & Jenny Denboul ... ..                                          | 11 Nov. "    |
| Richd. Holman & Ann Holman ... ..                                          | 20 Jan. 1802 |
| Richd. Vosper, farmer, & Elizth. Stevens ... ..                            | 17 Feb. "    |
| Jno. Searle & Martha Dinnes ... ..                                         | 22 Apr. "    |
| Jas. Reed, shoemaker, & Margery Hatch, w.                                  | 24 May "     |
| Thos. Gill, of Trewen, & Elizth. Mullis ... ..                             | 21 Oct. "    |
| Richd. Hudge & Honor Stacey ... ..                                         | 26 Oct. "    |
| Henry Tink & Mary Gilbert ... ..                                           | 6 Jan. 1803  |
| Wm. Hicks & Jenefer Downing ... ..                                         | 8 Apr. "     |
| Fras. Ralph & Joan Martyn ... ..                                           | 11 Apr. "    |
| Jno. Webb & Elizth. Werring ... ..                                         | 19 Sep. "    |
| Jno. Lang & Elizth. Duance, w. ... ..                                      | 4 Mar. 1804  |
| Jno. Hicks & Grace Pawley ... ..                                           | 25 Mar. "    |



|                                                                                     |     |     |     |      |        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|--------|
| Joseph Pike & Elizth. Jasper                                                        | ... | ... | 9   | Apr. | 1804   |
| Jno. Searle & Elizth. Trick                                                         | ... | ... | 10  | June | "      |
| Thos. Bennett, blacksmith, & Jane Coombe...                                         |     |     | 22  | Feb. | 1805   |
| Edmund Pellow, of Bridestowe, Devon, & Ann<br>Spear                                 | ... | ... | ... | 1    | Apr. " |
| Wm. Parsons & Joanna Harris                                                         | ... | ... | 2   | Apr. | "      |
| Jno. Couls, gardener, & Elizth. Bant                                                | ... | ... | 16  | May  | "      |
| Wm. Nottle, carp., of Lawhitton, & Elizth.<br>Warne                                 | ... | ... | ... | 8    | Oct. " |
| Richd. Derrent, w., of St. Mary Magdalen,<br>Launceston, & Joanna Bath, <i>lic.</i> | ... | ... | 19  | Dec. | "      |
| Jno. Brown, of Lezant, & Jane Pawley                                                | ... | ... | 1   | Jan. | 1806   |
| Wm. Gregory, w., y., & Ann Harvey, w.,<br><i>lic.</i>                               | ... | ... | ... | 27   | Jan. " |
| Jno. Jonas & Ann Burden                                                             | ... | ... | 6   | Feb. | "      |
| Jno. Hosking & Mary Reed                                                            | ... | ... | 18  | May  | "      |
| Wm. Harvey, carp., & Elizth. Bant, w.                                               | ..  | ..  | 23  | June | 1807   |
| Jno. Reed & Ann Couch                                                               | ... | ... | 13  | July | "      |
| Chas. Hawke & Mary Hicks                                                            | ... | ... | 26  | Jan. | 1808   |
| Jno. Jasper & Ann Penny...                                                          | ... | ... | 30  | Mar. | "      |
| Thos. Hender & Elizth. Rowe                                                         | ... | ... | 31  | Mar. | "      |
| Thos. Penwarden, of Tavistock, & Jenny<br>Atwill, <i>lic.</i>                       | ... | ... | ... | 9    | May "  |
| Wm. Simons & Jane Knight                                                            | ... | ... | 10  | July | "      |
| Wm. Wise, of St. Mary Magdalene, & Elizth.<br>Hicks                                 | ... | ... | ... | 12   | July " |
| Jas. Reed & Jane Horrell                                                            | ... | ... | 20  | Sep. | "      |
| Robert Earle, of Tintagel, & Elizth. Sargent                                        | ... | ... | 19  | Dec. | "      |
| Jno. Rowe & Catherine Blythe                                                        | ... | ... | 6   | June | 1809   |
| Robert Warring, of Lewannick, & Temperance<br>Mullis                                | ... | ... | ... | 6    | June " |
| Wm. Crocker, of Lezant, & Mary Knight                                               | ... | ... | 30  | Aug. | "      |
| Wm. Masters & Mary Littlejohns                                                      | ... | ... | 27  | Aug. | "      |
| Jno. Roberts, of Lewannick, & Elizth. Clinnick                                      | ... | ... | 17  | Mar. | 1810   |
| Richd. Bartlett, of Altarnon, & Grace Creeper                                       | ... | ... | 8   | Apr. | "      |
| Jno. Tippet, of Kenwyn, & Jane Geake                                                | ... | ... | 7   | May  | "      |
| Andrew Harris & Elizth. Roberts, of La-<br>whitton, <i>lic.</i>                     | ... | ... | ... | 11   | July " |
| Robert Cotton, of St. Stephens, & Catharine<br>Kenner                               | ... | ... | ... | 21   | Aug. " |

|                                                                       |    |      |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----|------|------|
| Wm. Mullis, of St. Thomas, & Mary Heal, <i>lic.</i>                   | 29 | Nov. | 1810 |
| Jno. Matthew & Jenefer Sandy ... ..                                   | 18 | Dec. | „    |
| Wm. Jasper & Grace Buckingham...                                      | 2  | May  | 1811 |
| Samuel Perkin & Martha Stephens                                       | 24 | Sep. | „    |
| Thos. Lang & Mary Gillbard ... ..                                     | 26 | Dec. | „    |
| Jno. Jenkins & Ann Garland ... ..                                     | 30 | Mar. | 1812 |
| Wm. Stacey & Catherine Jonas ... ..                                   | 16 | July | „    |
| Jno. Strike & Ann Cundy ... ..                                        | 23 | Aug. | „    |
| Thos. Langdon, of St. Stephens, & Mary<br>Gregory, <i>lic.</i> ... .. | 26 | Nov. | „    |

# Marriages at Pillaton,

1557 to 1812.

NOTE.—The earlier portion of the first volume of the Pillaton registers is very regularly written by a scholarly hand, but after the year 1620 the writing is so bad as to be almost indecipherable. This volume gives Baptisms, Marriages and Burials from 1557 to 1754. From the latter date up to 1812 the Marriages are entered in a separate volume. For the present work Mrs. J. H. Glencross has extracted the Marriages which are printed by the kind permission of the Rev. Richard Hocking, rector of Pillaton.

At Exeter there are Pillaton transcripts for the years 1612, 1614, 1619, 1624, 1633, 1635, 1663, 1665, 1670, 1672, 1673, 1688, 1737-1740, and probably for the period 1774-1812 with the exception of the year 1803.

## VOLUME I.

“A Booke of Register contayninge the names of all them that have byne Christned Maryed and Buryed within the Parish of Pillyton from the fourteenth daye of Apryll in the yeare of our Lorde God one thousand fyve hundred fite and Seven.”

|                                                     |     |     |     |         |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---------|------|
| John Tocker & Jone Collyn, servaunt to John Spiller | ... | ... | ... | 27 Sep. | 1557 |
| Ellys Herrin & Agnys Dyngell                        | ... | ... | ... | 23 Nov. | „    |
| Willm. Standlye & Jone Smythe                       | ... | ... | ... | 10 Apr. | 1558 |
| Thomas Trubodie & Tamsen Porter                     | ... | ... | ... | 2 July  | 1559 |
| Willm. Trenaman & Tamson Batten                     | ... | ... | ... | 12 Nov. | „    |
| Willm. Tuddye & Jone, d. of Richard Jyforde         | ... | ... | ... | 19 Feb. | „    |
| Willm. Jorye & Jone, d. of John Jefforde            | ... | ... | ... | 29 Jan. | 1560 |
| Richarde Morshed & Margaret Dyngell                 | ... | ... | ... | 3 Aug.  | 1561 |
| Michaell Herrin & Mablye Boole, of St. Stephens     | ... | ... | ... | 28 Sep. | „    |
| Willm. Hankocke & Margaret Cocke                    | ... | ... | ... | 2 Nov.  | „    |
| Richard Carlyon & Jone Grodden, w.                  | ... | ... | ... | 1 June  | 1562 |
| Richard Haukins & Agnis, d. of John Tuggaber        | ... | ... | ... | 11 Oct. | „    |
| Richard Lucas & Elnor Ellyot                        | ... | ... | ... | 20 Jan. | „    |
| John Clarke & Jone Blackadon, w....                 | ... | ... | ... | 7 June  | 1563 |

|                                                                                  |        |    |      |      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----|------|------|
| John Jefforde & Margaret Trenaman                                                | ...    | 19 | July | 1563 |
| John Boole, of Lee, & Elizabeth Clarke                                           | ...    | 14 | Nov. | "    |
| Willm. Webb, of Forde, & Margaret Greete                                         | ...    | 14 | Nov. | "    |
| Edward Cach, of St. Stephens, & Alson Bake                                       | ...    | 21 | Nov. | "    |
| John Webb & Elizabeth Nyell                                                      | ... .. | 23 | Nov. | "    |
| John Burwoode, myller, & Phillip Ellet                                           | ...    | 18 | Sep. | 1564 |
| Thomas Trubodie & Agnis Jorye, w.                                                | ...    | 2  | Oct. | "    |
| John Taggaber & Jone Parvys                                                      | ... .. | 20 | Nov. | "    |
| John Boole the elder, of Polboder, & Jone Peers                                  | ... .. | 2  | Dec. | "    |
| Richard Webb & Jone Dingell, w.                                                  | ...    | 6  | Feb. | "    |
| John Boyes, of St. Stephens bie Lanston, & Agnis Boyes                           | ... .. | 17 | Feb. | "    |
| John Werryne & Catheren Jeele                                                    | ... .. | 2  | July | 1565 |
| Thoms. Chubb & Jone Boole, w.                                                    | ... .. | 8  | Oct. | "    |
| Willm. Jorye & Alse Burlye                                                       | ... .. | 4  | Nov. | "    |
| John Ede & Jone Mychell                                                          | ... .. | 11 | Nov. | "    |
| John Trenaman & Mary James                                                       | ... .. | 29 | Apr. | 1566 |
| Thomas Stephen & Jone Hoskyne                                                    | ... .. | 10 | Nov. | "    |
| John Batten & Margaret Morshead                                                  | ...    | 24 | Nov. | "    |
| Walter Cooche & Catheren Werryn, w.                                              | ...    | 28 | Nov. | "    |
| John Andrewe & Elizabeth, d. of John Taggaber. At St. Stephens besydis Saltayshe | ...    | 30 | Nov. | "    |
| Nicholas Hodge & Jone Axforde. At Blofleminge                                    | ... .. | 20 | Jan. | "    |
| Willm. Yellande & Elizabeth Stephen                                              | ...    | 27 | Apr. | 1567 |
| John Borwood & Elizabeth Jorye                                                   | ... .. | 22 | June | "    |
| John Robert & Jone Yelland, w.                                                   | ... .. | 10 | Oct. | 1568 |
| Pascho Webb & Mary Trenaman                                                      | ... .. | 17 | Oct. | "    |
| Edward Stephen & Jane Blackadon                                                  | ...    | 11 | July | 1569 |
| John Pomery & Jane Cottell. At St. Mellyan, for the ease of their guiestes       | ... .. | 31 | July | 1570 |
| Sisley Clark & Robert Pytt, of South Hill                                        | ...    | 29 | May  | 1571 |
| Edward Jorye & Agnis Abbott                                                      | ... .. | 20 | Aug. | "    |
| John Kentt & Margaret Webb, w.                                                   | ... .. | 24 | Sep. | "    |
| Walter Ricarde & Jone Taggaber. At Landulpe                                      | ...    | 13 | Oct. | "    |
| John Taggaber & Elizabeth Haukyne                                                | ... .. | 4  | Nov. | "    |
| John Trenaman & Marye Stripp                                                     | ... .. | 26 | Nov. | "    |
| Pascho Heale & Sislye Ede                                                        | ... .. | 13 | Jan. | "    |
| John John & Jone Taggaber, w.                                                    | ... .. | 28 | Jan. | "    |

|                                                     |    |      |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----|------|------|
| Thoms. Hancock & Jone Senkock. At St.               |    |      |      |
| Austells ... ..                                     | 25 | May  | 1572 |
| Willm. Horlande & Alson Wilton, at Guyend [?]       | 3  | May  | 1573 |
| Nicholas Webb & Tamson Dungan                       | 31 | May  | "    |
| Gregory Samble & Sislye Smalye ...                  | 11 | Oct. | "    |
| John Trappin & Elizabeth Yelland...                 | 22 | Nov. | "    |
| Nicholas Landrye & Elizabeth Parrys                 | 22 | Nov. | "    |
| Nicholas Marten & Flower Baylie. At Landilp         | 23 | Nov. | "    |
| Nicholas Tregonyon & Margaret Kent, w. ...          | 17 | Oct. | 1574 |
| Richarde Dycken & Richorde Farye                    | 8  | Nov. | 1575 |
| Ralphe Ellyot & Mary Brendon ...                    | 4  | Aug. | 1576 |
| John Spiller & Elizabeth Ricarde ...                | 22 | Nov. | 1579 |
| Henry Stephen & Jone Sockman. At Beerferris         | 25 | Nov. | "    |
| Bartholemew Taylor & Jone Dyngell                   | 5  | Jan. | "    |
| James Ede & Dorothe Harvye. At St. Wynnow           | 25 | Nov. | 1580 |
| Edward Gomowe, <i>alias</i> Wats, & Elizabeth Shutt | 12 | June | 1581 |
| Roberte Heckes & Agnis Jorye, w., of St.            |    |      |      |
| Stephens juxta ashe, <i>lic.</i> ... ..             | 25 | July | "    |
| Edward James & Margery Maye ... ..                  | 29 | Apr. | 1582 |
| Roger Cloke & Alsen Webbe ... ..                    | 15 | Oct. | 1583 |
| Roberte Fuege & Emlyn Forde ... ..                  | 3  | Nov. | "    |
| Richarde Maye & Wilmonde Foorde                     | 7  | Nov. | 1584 |
| Edward Stephens & Dewers Lewis                      | 16 | Aug. | 1585 |
| Thomas Molton & Elizabeth Cowlinge                  | 8  | Dec. | 1587 |
| John Sarye & Richorde Brusye ... ..                 | 22 | Apr. | 1588 |
| Thoms. Hawkings & Pentecost Buttler                 | 20 | July | "    |
| Richarde Durrante & Alson Hoskinge, of St.          |    |      |      |
| Stephens by Saltash ... ..                          | 29 | July | "    |
| John Werringe & Agnys Sambell ... ..                | 7  | Feb. | "    |
| Richarde Stephens & Jone James ... ..               | 25 | Apr. | 1589 |
| Ralphe Elliot & Francis Fitz-gefrye                 | 6  | May  | "    |
| John Sargent & Flower Marten ... ..                 | 7  | July | "    |
| Nicholas Honye & Jone Boole ... ..                  | 17 | Nov. | "    |
| John Marten & Anne Braye ... ..                     | 23 | Nov. | "    |
| John Trappinge & Richorde Harvye                    | 9  | Feb. | "    |
| Richarde Bennet & Avys Downinge                     | 10 | May  | 1590 |
| Nicholas Spiller & Flower Webb ... ..               | 4  | Jan. | "    |
| John Werringe & Elizabeth Piper ... ..              | 8  | Feb. | "    |
| Thoms. Froste & Jone Webbe ... ..                   | 15 | Aug. | 1591 |
| John Batten & Ann Strike ... ..                     | 12 | Sep. | "    |

|                                                                                                                                |     |    |      |      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|------|------|
| John Dyll & Elizabeth Trenaman ...                                                                                             | ... | 4  | Feb. | 1592 |
| Thomas Jane & Honor Molton ...                                                                                                 | ... | 25 | Feb. | "    |
| John Morshed & Jone Honie ...                                                                                                  | ... | 30 | Apr. | 1593 |
| Richard Clarke & Amye Palmer ...                                                                                               | ..  | 2  | May  | "    |
| William Hilland & Jone Trenaman ...                                                                                            | ... | 25 | Nov. | "    |
| Ellys Herringe & Sislye Samble, w.                                                                                             | ... | 5  | Feb. | "    |
| Willm. Rundell & Elizabeth Webb, w.                                                                                            | ... | 7  | Apr. | 1594 |
| Willm. Molton & Catheren Champlin ...                                                                                          | ... | 30 | Sep. | "    |
| Thoms. Mounce[?] & Marie Molton ...                                                                                            | ... | 21 | Oct. | "    |
| Willm. Houghe & Marye Boole ...                                                                                                | ... | 25 | Aug. | 1595 |
| Willm. Soper & Wilmonde Herringe ...                                                                                           | ... | 29 | Nov. | "    |
| Richard Lucas & Elizabeth Champlinge ...                                                                                       | ... | 7  | Sep. | 1598 |
| Thomas Langmead & Elizabeth Boole ...                                                                                          | ... | 8  | Apr. | 1599 |
| Peter Pomerye & Lowdaye Davyes ...                                                                                             | ... | 3  | June | "    |
| Richard Champlin & Tamsin Michell, w.                                                                                          | ... | 4  | Feb. | "    |
| Edward Robartes & Tamsen Abbot ...                                                                                             | ... | 14 | Sep. | 1601 |
| Richard Stephen & Tamson Glasse ...                                                                                            | ... | 23 | Nov. | "    |
| John Isaach, of St. Stephens[?], & Tamsen<br>Webbe, w. ...                                                                     | ... | 25 | Apr. | 1602 |
| Nicholas Jefford & Jone Moore ...                                                                                              | ... | 26 | July | 1603 |
| James Batten & Mary Beavis ...                                                                                                 | ... | 26 | July | "    |
| John Taggaber & Jane Olver ...                                                                                                 | ... | 11 | Aug. | "    |
| John Stephen & Dorothay Newet ...                                                                                              | ... | 19 | Sep. | "    |
| Roger Mohon & Phillip Boole ...                                                                                                | ... | 3  | Oct. | "    |
| Tristram Tooker & Jone Serell, both of Saltashe,<br>for want of a mynister neer, throughe<br>earnest intreatye maryed here ... | ... | 17 | Oct. | "    |
| Nycholas Boole & Flower Symons... ..                                                                                           | ... | 27 | Nov. | "    |
| Tho. Skory & Hillary Stephen, w. ...                                                                                           | ... | 8  | Apr. | 1605 |
| Henry Symon & Lower Boole ...                                                                                                  | ... | 11 | Apr. | "    |
| Roberte John, <i>alias</i> Stephen, of St. Germans,<br>& Elizabeth, d. of Thoms. Stephens ...                                  | ... | 29 | Jan, | 1606 |
| Nicholas Jane & Jone Forde, w. ...                                                                                             | ... | 21 | Jan. | "    |
| Nicholas Fuege & Ebor Farye ...                                                                                                | ... | 5  | May  | 1607 |
| Nicholas Bunsolle[?], of Alternon, & Sislye<br>Webb ...                                                                        | ... | 28 | Nov. | "    |
| Danyell Durant & Jone Spiller ...                                                                                              | ... | 24 | Nov. | 1608 |
| Willm. Stephen & Jane Newet ...                                                                                                | ... | 29 | May  | 1609 |
| Edward Taggaber & Elizabeth Rickman, of<br>Plymouth ...                                                                        | ... | 14 | Jan. | 1610 |

|                                                                              |         |      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|------|
| Christopher Dwestowe & Elizabeth Jefford ...                                 | 28 Jan. | 1610 |
| John Gomowe, <i>otherwise</i> Wattes, & Jone, d. of<br>Pascho Ricarde ... .. | 11 June | ,,   |
| James Stephen & Jane Jefford ... ..                                          | 23 Jan. | 1611 |
| Beniamyn Trappyn & Jone Tybbe ... ..                                         | [-----] | 1612 |
| Peter Trenaman & Jone Molton ... ..                                          | 7 Feb.  | 1613 |
| Francis Tayler & Elizabeth Watts ... ..                                      | 20 June | 1614 |
| Gilber Baslye & Armynell Dutyn ... ..                                        | 21 Nov. | ,,   |
| Richard Rowe & Agnis Bowhay, of Tresmeere                                    | 1 July  | 1616 |
| Willm. Clarke & Francys Molton ... ..                                        | 25 Sep. | ,,   |
| John Palmer & Rodigan Andrewe ... ..                                         | 25 Sep. | ,,   |
| John Found & Frances Webb ... ..                                             | 22 June | 1617 |
| James Hitchings & Catheren, d. of John Molton                                | 26 July | ,,   |
| John Cache & Richard Tayler ... ..                                           | 3 Aug.  | ,,   |
| Edward Lovyen [?], of Saltashe, & Frances<br>Pomerye ... ..                  | 23 Nov. | ,,   |
| Thoms. Hoskyn & Catheren Coole ... ..                                        | 20 July | 1618 |
| Willm. Trappin & Catheren Taggaber ... ..                                    | 23 Nov. | ,,   |
| Christopher Dwestowe & Jone Dicken ... ..                                    | 7 June  | 1619 |
| Thomas Stephen & Anne Bridgman ... ..                                        | 28 Sep. | ,,   |
| Hugh & Agnis Tayler ... ..                                                   | 28 Sep. | ,,   |
| Mathew Burrough & Agnis Slade ... ..                                         | 28 Sep. | ,,   |
| John Hodge & Tamsin Jeele ... ..                                             | 20 Sep. | 1620 |
| Walter Honicome & Jone Hamet ... ..                                          | 22 Oct. | 1621 |
| Ralphe Ricard & Katherin Hellie [?] ... ..                                   | 8 Feb.  | ,,   |
| John Martin & Elizabeth Webe ... ..                                          | 18 Nov. | 1622 |
| George Vincent & Dorothe May ... ..                                          | 20 Nov. | ,,   |
| Nicholas Clarke & Temperance Denice ... ..                                   | 20 Oct. | 1623 |
| Roger Clarcke & Elizabeth Morshead ... ..                                    | 16 Sep. | 1624 |
| Hughe Wivell & Katherin Glanvill ... ..                                      | 29 Sep. | ,,   |
| Willia. Minards & Frances Lucas ... ..                                       | 23 Oct. | 1626 |
| Nicholas Tacaberie & Grace Sleepe ... ..                                     | 30 July | ,,   |
| John Sergent & Katherine Lucas ... ..                                        | 23 Oct. | ,,   |
| Beniamin Trappin & Phillip Quicke ... ..                                     | 4 Nov.  | 1628 |
| James Tackaber & Anne [-----] ... ..                                         | 31 May  | 1629 |
| George Short & Katheren Molton ... ..                                        | 8 Feb.  | ,,   |
| John Stevens & Agas Moone ... ..                                             | 21 Nov. | 1631 |
| John Moone & Agas Stevens ... ..                                             | 21 Nov. | ,,   |
| Gilbert Hodge & Dorothe Trenaman ... ..                                      | 3 July  | 1632 |
| Ralph Harrie & Marie Hodge ... ..                                            | 23 July | ,,   |

|                                                                                                                                  |     |     |              |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|--------------|
| Vortiger Web & Joan Piper                                                                                                        | ... | ... | 29 July 1632 |
| John Penwarden & Marie Cloake                                                                                                    | ... | ... | 27 Nov. "    |
| Nicholas[?] Morshead & Onner Moulton                                                                                             | ... | ... | 28 Nov. 1633 |
| Richard Bicton & Jane Burden                                                                                                     | ... | ... | 6 Jan. "     |
| John Hodge, of Brisson, & Tamson Jorye                                                                                           | ... | ... | 28 July 1635 |
| Edward Smith & Anyes Luke                                                                                                        | ... | ... | 3 May 1636   |
| William Staning & Mary Lucas                                                                                                     | ... | ... | 24 Apr. 1637 |
| John Vincent & Phillipp Trappin                                                                                                  | ... | ... | 17 July "    |
| Marke German & Floure Palmer                                                                                                     | ... | ... | 26 Sep. "    |
| Matthew How & Mary Bole                                                                                                          | ... | ... | 28 Nov. "    |
| John Sargent & Elizabeth Rickard                                                                                                 | ... | ... | 8 Apr. 1638  |
| Samuell Lucas & Jane Clarke                                                                                                      | ... | ... | 28 June "    |
| John Deacon & Sara Grills                                                                                                        | ... | ... | 14 Jan. "    |
| John Frost & Marie Beele                                                                                                         | ... | ... | 5 Feb. "     |
| Francis Herringe & Dorothe Stephens                                                                                              | ... | ... | 2 July 1639  |
| Richard Slade & An Knight[?]                                                                                                     | ... | ... | 21 Oct. "    |
| Andrewe Tooker & Joane Rickard                                                                                                   | ... | ... | 12 Oct. "    |
| Thomas Clarke & Margaret [ <i>no surname</i> ]                                                                                   | ... | ... | 28 Apr. "    |
| Edward Rickard & Elizabeth Smithe                                                                                                | ... | ... | 7 May 1640   |
| Richard Stephen & Johane Couche                                                                                                  | ... | ... | 19 Jan. "    |
| Theobald Rickard & Marye Searle                                                                                                  | ... | ... | 30 May 1641  |
| John Trenaman, s. of John Trenaman, of<br>Paynters, & Grace Hamle                                                                | ... | ... | 23 Nov. "    |
| William Elliott & Johane Braye                                                                                                   | ... | ... | 12 May 1642  |
| Nicholas Bole & Elizabeth Lucas                                                                                                  | ... | ... | 16 May "     |
| Samuell Line & Prudence Hodge                                                                                                    | ... | ... | 28 Nov. 1643 |
| John Bennet & Katren Harries                                                                                                     | ... | ... | 14 June "    |
| Willia. Collins & Jane Lee. (This is written<br>here because it is interlinde in that place<br>where it ought to be inserted).   | ... | ... | 24 Apr. 1649 |
| Jo. Harris & Jone Tayler                                                                                                         | ... | ... | 20 July 1646 |
| Willm. Herring & Joyce[?] Calling                                                                                                | ... | ... | 14 Jan. "    |
| Phillip Kenn & Elizabeth Darnn [?], of Saltash                                                                                   | ... | ... | 1 Mar. "     |
| Robt. Roberts & Grace Hill, of Landrake                                                                                          | ... | ... | 22 Apr. 1647 |
| Robert Pitt & Mary Bray, of Rame                                                                                                 | ... | ... | 2 Aug. "     |
| Lewes Crymes & Mary Sowton, w. (This<br>should have been inserted before present-<br>ly after Mr. Tozer's child, but was forgott | ... | ... | 19 July "    |
| Roger Doidge & Susan Herring                                                                                                     | ... | ... | 18 Nov. "    |
| Peter Stevens[?] & Jane Brooking                                                                                                 | ... | ... | 25 Jan. "    |



|                                                                                          |     |     |           |      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----------|------|
| John Symons & Dorithy Tayler                                                             | ... | ... | 2 Feb.    | 1647 |
| John Found & Elizabeth Riccard, w.                                                       | ... | ... | 25 Mar.   | 1648 |
| John Dodge & Rebecca Hodge                                                               | ... | ... | 29 June   | "    |
| John Clark & Grace Horndon, of Landelpe                                                  |     |     | 1 Jan.    | "    |
| William Colling & Jane Lee                                                               | ... | ... | 24 Apr.   | 1649 |
| Jo. Traplin & Dorothy Oliver                                                             | ... | ... | [no date] |      |
| Richard Bligh & Anne Row                                                                 | ... | ... | 20 June   | 1649 |
| Francis Furling & Grace Moone                                                            | ... | ... | 26 Sep.   | 1650 |
| Nathaniell Giddey & Mary Wervill                                                         | ... | ... | 2 Jan.    | "    |
| John Hernd, of Landelpe, & Elizabeth Roberts,<br>of Landrake                             | ... | ... | 13 Mar.   | 1651 |
| Ralph Rowe & Grace Jope                                                                  | ... | ... | 28 Feb.   | "    |
| Jonathan Hoare & Jane Hawking, w.                                                        | ... | ... | 17 Mar.   | "    |
| John Greete & Mary Row                                                                   | ... | ... | 28 Sep.   | 1652 |
| Jo. Hawking & Jone Batten                                                                | ... | ... | 29 Jan.   | "    |
| Edward Drue & Elizabeth Harper                                                           | ... | ... | 24 Feb.   | 1654 |
| John Dodg & Joane Ihans [I'ans?], of Calstocke                                           |     |     | 2 June    | 1655 |
| Peter [—]ing & Frances Penter, of St. Melyion                                            |     |     | 28 Sep.   | "    |
| Walter Horwill, rector, & Jane Trubody                                                   | ... | ... | 22 Oct.   | "    |
| John Edgcom & An Gathcom, of St. Melyon                                                  |     |     | 27 Oct.   | "    |
| John Giffard & Willmot Jane, of Callstock                                                | ... | ... | 24 Nov.   | "    |
| Nicholas Hodge & Mary Rundel                                                             | ... | ... | 10 Dec.   | "    |
| Peter Scot & Abigall Rowe                                                                | ... | ... | 19 Jan.   | "    |
| Thomas Dony & Susan Thirlby, of Quethiock,                                               |     |     | 13 Mar.   | "    |
| Nathanniell Giddy & Thamsin Found                                                        | ... | ... | 29 May    | 1656 |
| Ralfe Searle & Grace Searle                                                              | ... | ... | 11 June   | "    |
| Roger Moone & Elisebeth Bicton                                                           | ... | ... | 21 Oct.   | "    |
| John Spiller & Joane Hendy                                                               | ... | ... | 26 Jan.   | "    |
| Edward Tacaber & Dorythe Steven                                                          | ... | ... | 30 Nov.   | 1658 |
| Henry Martin & Usselar Rose [?] of Stock-<br>climsland, upon request were maryed<br>here | ... | ... | 15 Mar.   | "    |
| Mr. John Horwill & Elizabeth Manfeild                                                    | ... | ... | 19 Apr.   | 1659 |
| Richard Herring & Sara Rawe, of Lanrake                                                  | ... | ... | 4 Oct.    | "    |
| James Steven & Susanna Spillar                                                           | ... | ... | 5 Nov.    | "    |
| George Gill & Sarah Decon                                                                | ... | ... | 21 June.  | 1660 |
| James Hosking & Thomsin Gachcom, of<br>Quethiock                                         | ... | ... | 15 Nov.   | "    |
| Hue Steven & Margret Eustis, of Quethiock                                                |     |     | 15 Nov.   | "    |
| William Gimlet & Jone Raw                                                                | ... | ... | 25 Dec.   | "    |

|                                                                               |         |      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|------|
| Henry Jory, of Pentrs, & Rabish Roberts, of<br>St. Teven ... ..               | 24 Jan. | 1660 |
| John Knight & Grace Knight, of Lanrake ...                                    | 30 Jan. | ,,   |
| John Hosking & Mary Knight, of Lanrake ...                                    | 5 Sep.  | 1661 |
| Andrew Kitt & Joahne Bowhey, of Stoke ...                                     | 24 Nov. | ,,   |
| Nicholas Hoskin & Joahne Holman, of St.<br>Germans ... ..                     | 29 Nov. | ,,   |
| John Serjeant & Mary Searle ... ..                                            | 26 June | 1662 |
| Andrew Sowton & Rebecca Jeffery, both of<br>the p. of Buckland-monachorum ... | 16 May  | 1663 |
| Peirce Horwill & Elizabeth Hooper ...                                         | 21 May  | ,,   |
| Giles Guest & Dorothy Cloake ... ..                                           | 18 June | ,,   |
| Richard Smith & Mary Trubody ... ..                                           | [—]     | 1664 |
| James [—] & Grace Jorie [?] ... ..                                            | 8 July  | ,,   |
| John Moone & Joahne Bicton ... ..                                             | 1 Jan.  | 1665 |
| James Bone & Katheren Rundle, of Botes-<br>fleming ... ..                     | 1 Jan.  | ,,   |
| John Steven & Margret White ... ..                                            | 26 Feb. | ,,   |
| William Hoskin & Lucretia Griffin ...                                         | 10 June | 1666 |
| George Bernard & Jane Steven ... ..                                           | 5 May   | 1667 |
| William Pike, rector of Stoclimsland, &<br>Martha Bole, w. ... ..             | 19 June | ,,   |
| Richard Combe & Joahne Hodge ... ..                                           | 9 Aug.  | ,,   |
| John Bole & Mary Han ... ..                                                   | 24 Oct. | ,,   |
| John Litheby & Isabella Brooking ...                                          | 2 Oct.  | 1668 |
| Jechonias Wallis & Mary Row ... ..                                            | 27 Nov. | ,,   |
| Stephen Caunter & Elizabeth Reccard ...                                       | 23 Feb. | ,,   |
| George Symons & Fraunces Joselin ...                                          | 23 Feb. | ,,   |
| Mr. Thomas Row & Mrs. Jane Spooore [ <i>or</i><br>Shoore] ... ..              | 15 July | 1669 |
| Samuell Cabell. esq., & Garthered Wills, w.                                   | 16 Sep. | ,,   |
| William Trenaman & Mary Row ... ..                                            | 1 Oct.  | ,,   |
| John Smith & Katherine Salter ... ..                                          | 7 Oct.  | ,,   |
| William Shortridge & Philadelphia Lukey ...                                   | 14 Oct. | ,,   |
| Arthur Helland & Mary Leane ... ..                                            | 20 Nov. | ,,   |
| Robert Smith & Agatha Moone ... ..                                            | 25 Nov. | ,,   |
| James Moone & Joahne Smith ... ..                                             | 25 Nov. | ,,   |
| Richard Roberts & Thomasine Dwaine ...                                        | 1 Jan.  | ,,   |
| John Clarke & Joahne Mooreshead ...                                           | 1 Jan.  | ,,   |
| Antony Toser & Elizabeth Bickford ...                                         | 5 May   | 1670 |

|                                                |     |     |    |      |      |
|------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|----|------|------|
| John Cloake & Dorothy Harris                   | ... | ... | 31 | May  | 1670 |
| Robert Williams & Rebecca Cloake               | ... | ... | 24 | July | "    |
| George Allen & Joahne Watts                    | ... | ... | 25 | July | "    |
| Nicholas Hodge & Elizabeth Riccard             | ... | ... | 25 | Aug. | "    |
| Roger Kernicke & Mary Frethy, of St. Earney    | ... | ... | 29 | Aug. | "    |
| Nicholas Warne & Dorothy [—], of<br>Landrake   | ... | ... | 31 | Aug. | "    |
| Joshua Bennett & Elizabeth Nicolls             | ... | ... | 8  | Apr. | 1673 |
| Edward Webb, junr., & Rabbadge Jory            | ... | ... | 11 | Apr. | "    |
| Frauncis Herring & Anne Vound                  | ... | ... | 12 | Apr. | "    |
| William Toser & Joahne Moone                   | ... | ... | 30 | Oct. | "    |
| John Smith & Joahne Bligh                      | ... | ... | 4  | Dec. | "    |
| John Skinner & Grace Raddon                    | ... | ... | 24 | May  | 1674 |
| John Curtis & Abigall Clarke                   | ... | ... | 6  | Apr. | 1675 |
| Mr. William Goodale & Mrs. Elizabeth Coryton   | ... | ... | 13 | Apr. | "    |
| Oliver Neilder & Rebecca Doidge                | ... | ... | 2  | July | "    |
| Josias Clarke & Mary Harris                    | ... | ... | 2  | Sep. | "    |
| Samuell Brooking & Jane Palmer, of Landrake    | ... | ... | 11 | July | 1676 |
| James Trenouth & Pentecost Pope                | ... | ... | 29 | May  | 1677 |
| John Spiller & Dorothy Gest                    | ... | ... | 21 | July | "    |
| Frauncis Hoskin & Agatha Elliott               | ... | ... | 29 | July | "    |
| Thomas Pearce & Thomasine Voysey               | ... | ... | 21 | Oct. | "    |
| Henry Jackman & Katherine Hoare                | ... | ... | 28 | Nov. | 1678 |
| John Riccard & Mary Hore                       | ... | ... | 1  | Jan. | "    |
| John Barat & Grace Warden, of Callstock        | ... | ... | 14 | Jan. | 1679 |
| John Grills & Agnes Lee                        | ... | ... | 22 | Apr. | 1680 |
| George Kelly & Fraunces Found                  | ... | ... | 16 | Sep. | "    |
| Theobald Riccard & Martha Mutton               | ... | ... | 5  | Nov. | "    |
| George Allen, w., & Joahne Toser               | ... | ... | 20 | Nov. | 1681 |
| Charles Riccard & Lowdy Searle                 | ... | ... | 11 | Feb. | "    |
| John Steven & Elizabeth Hamley                 | ... | ... | 21 | Aug. | 1682 |
| Peter Browne & Katherine Webb                  | ... | ... | 15 | Sep. | "    |
| Roger Cloake & Dorothy Row                     | ... | ... | 1  | Jan. | "    |
| John Herring & Elizabeth Bickton               | ... | ... | 7  | Jan. | "    |
| Robt. Biscum & Mary Diamond                    | ... | ... | 21 | Feb. | "    |
| Thomas Rawdon & Elizabeth Rundle               | ... | ... | 11 | June | 1683 |
| John Moulton & Grace Clarke                    | ... | ... | 27 | Aug. | "    |
| Edward Bligh & Johane Found                    | ... | ... | 4  | Oct. | "    |
| Stephen Vigor & Agatha Row                     | ... | ... | 29 | May  | 1684 |
| John Takerberry & Joane Linge [ <i>Lange</i> ] | ... | ... | 22 | Aug. | "    |

|                                                               |     |     |              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|--------------|
| John Rickard & Jane Stephen                                   | ... | ... | 8 Feb. 1686  |
| Nathaniel Giddy & An Dier                                     | ... | ... | 25 Nov. 1687 |
| Nicolas Rickard & Usselaw Bunt, of Landrake                   |     |     | 24 Apr. 1688 |
| Richard Smith & Mary Moyes                                    | ... | ... | 20 Nov. "    |
| John Stephens, of Bugle, & Ruthe Simon                        | ... | ... | 11 Apr. 1689 |
| Thomas Stephens & Agnus Hichin, of St. Stephens               | ... | ... | 12 July "    |
| Hennery Stockes & Thomsin Allin, of Lanseston                 | ... | ... | 17 Sep. "    |
| John Smith & Catherine Trelivinn                              | ... | ... | 21 Apr. 1690 |
| Peter Germon & Heaster Code, of St. Erney                     |     |     | 12 Apr. 1691 |
| Nicolas Simon & Dorythy Knight                                | ... | ... | 30 Aug. "    |
| Robert Paramore & Joan Kniet                                  | ... | ... | 10 Dec. "    |
| John Stephens & Joan Moone                                    | ... | ... | 26 July 1692 |
| William Nile & Ellener Edgecom, of Landrake                   |     |     | 29 July "    |
| Earter Jore [ <i>Jocē</i> ] & Ales Beckam, of Lanrake         |     |     | 6 Jan. "     |
| William Hoskin & Thomasin Oddyhorn                            | ... | ... | 23 Mar. "    |
| John Smith & Judath Horwill                                   | ... | ... | 17 Apr. 1693 |
| Robert Trubody & Mary Panter, of Landrake                     |     |     | 1 July "     |
| John Bickall [ <i>Beskatt</i> ] & Mary Sowther, of Callington | ... | ... | 31 Aug. "    |
| John Hodg & Jane Traping                                      | ... | ... | 30 Nov. "    |
| William Leigh, of Quethiock, & Elizabeth Renolls              | ... | ... | 17 Feb. "    |
| William Allin, of Killinton, & Mary Stephens                  |     |     | 20 Oct. 1694 |
| Philip Hoblin & Susanna Simon, of Landrake                    |     |     | 27 Jan. "    |
| Homfry Glidin & Susanna Dony, of Quethiock                    |     |     | 23 Apr. 1695 |
| Edward Collins, of St. Jue, & Dorythy Spiller                 |     |     | 13 May "     |
| Wm. Trehane & Mary Nottle                                     | ... | ... | 2 July "     |
| Nicolas Moone & Elizabeth Moone, of Landulph                  | ... | ... | 22 Aug. "    |
| George Anstice & Elizabeth Tullock, of Landrake               | ... | ... | 5 Nov. "     |
| Thomas Williams & Ann Diamond                                 | ... | ... | 30 Nov. "    |
| Richard Gimlett, of Laneast, & Agnes Petheriok                |     |     | 16 Feb. "    |
| Thomas Wherry & Mary Gilbert, of Landrake                     |     |     | 25 Sep. 1696 |
| John Burnerd & Jane Tarabere [ <i>Tackaberry</i> ]            | ... | ... | 10 Apr. 1697 |
| Martin [—]ia [?] & Jane [—] [ <i>Name rewritten over</i> ]    | ... | ... | 4 Oct. "     |
| Mathew Skinnard & Jane Dicken                                 | ... | ... | 24 Apr. 1698 |

|                                                                                             |        |    |      |      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----|------|------|
| Richard Stephens & Anne Gadgcomb                                                            | ...    | 5  | May  | 1699 |
| Simon Tillie & Mary Trenaman                                                                | ... .. | 21 | Nov. | "    |
| John Joab [ <i>Yeab</i> ], tobacconist, & Elizabeth, d.<br>of Roger Mills, both of Plymouth | ... .. | 7  | Jan. | "    |
| Richard Smith & Katherine Hawke                                                             | ... .. | 8  | Nov. | 1700 |
| Thomas Weane, merchant, & Joane Reed, both<br>of Plymouth                                   | ... .. | 27 | Jan. | "    |
| Henry Benny & Mary Burnard, of St. Stephens                                                 |        | 4  | Mar. | "    |
| Wm. Hancock & Elizabeth Rickard, of St.<br>Mellion                                          | ... .. | 13 | May  | 1701 |
| William Cloake & Joane Jerman                                                               | ... .. | 25 | July | "    |
| Stephen Allen, of Quethiock, & Elizabeth Smith                                              |        | 10 | Oct. | "    |
| Ralph Clark & Martha Saundery                                                               | ... .. | 2  | Jan. | 1702 |
| Robert Smith & Thomasin Hosking                                                             | ... .. | 29 | Jan. | "    |
| Nicholas Smith & Philippa Horwell                                                           | ... .. | 29 | May  | 1703 |
| Nathaniel Web & Hannah Gilbert, of Landrake                                                 |        | 10 | Sep. | 1705 |
| Edward Tackaberry & Mary Widger                                                             | ... .. | 3  | Feb. | "    |
| Samuel Jeffry & Jane Northcot, of Landrake                                                  |        | 30 | Apr. | 1706 |
| John Pennock, clerk, of St. Hilary, & Mary<br>Hooper, of Linkinhorn                         | ... .. | 2  | July | "    |
| John Rickard & Mary Stephens                                                                | ... .. | 3  | Oct. | "    |
| Mark Grills & Francis Evans                                                                 | ... .. | 27 | July | 1707 |
| Edward Tackaberry & Joan Stephens                                                           | ... .. | 22 | Aug. | 1708 |
| Thomas Tilly & Jane Hoskyn, of Quethiock                                                    |        | 15 | May  | 1712 |
| William Herring & Jane Trenaman                                                             | ... .. | 2  | Jan. | "    |
| Christopher Herring & Elizabeth Trenaman                                                    |        | 2  | Jan. | "    |
| Nicholas Henwood & Jane Hawke, of Landrake                                                  |        | 2  | Aug. | 1713 |
| Robert Bond & Elenor Manaton                                                                | ... .. | 10 | Oct. | "    |
| Edward Grils & Mary Rickard                                                                 | ... .. | 21 | Feb. | "    |
| Ralph Clark & Katharine Taylor                                                              | ... .. | 3  | Oct. | 1714 |
| Peter Greenwood, gent., & Phebe Rouse,<br>gentlewoman                                       | ... .. | 7  | Apr. | 1715 |
| Shadrack Baker & Florence Cowling                                                           | ... .. | 5  | June | "    |
| Henry Crosman & Rebecka Hicke                                                               | ... .. | 6  | June | "    |
| Henry Baker & Jane Sargent                                                                  | ... .. | 8  | Sep. | "    |
| Henry Jeffry & Isabel Jeffry, of Quethiock                                                  | ... .. | 6  | Nov. | 1716 |
| Thomas Jagoe & Anne Found                                                                   | ... .. | 6  | Jan. | "    |
| William Pet & Charity Huet                                                                  | ... .. | 23 | Feb. | "    |
| Nicholas Coram, of Botisfleming, & Frances<br>Greet, of St. Stephens                        | ... .. | 16 | Jan. | 1717 |

|                                                                                  |              |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Richard Wenmouth & Gartrud Hocking, of<br>Callington ... ..                      | 18 Sep. 1717 |
| Voisey Pearse & Susanna Smith ... ..                                             | 18 Feb. "    |
| Richard Tucker, of St. Stephens, & Elizabeth<br>Kemp[?], of St. Mellion ... ..   | 17 May 1718  |
| Thomas Jane & Anne Web ... ..                                                    | 11 July "    |
| John Marshall & Sarah Wenmouth ... ..                                            | 26 Oct. "    |
| Nathaniel Web & Mary Pote ... ..                                                 | 31 Oct. "    |
| Richard Hawkey, gent., & Anne Robins ... ..                                      | 2 Nov. "     |
| James Ash & Mary Marten ... ..                                                   | 4 Apr. 1719  |
| John Crap & Jane Laudre [ <i>Landry</i> ], of Quethiock                          | 10 June "    |
| Samuel Alery & Mary Poline ... ..                                                | 16 July "    |
| William Booters & Thomasin Allen ... ..                                          | 14 Sep. "    |
| John Nutting & Susanna Scoveren .. ..                                            | 5 Nov. "     |
| Thomas Pearce & Martha Tillie ... ..                                             | 7 Dec. "     |
| Daniel Cooms & Grace Verrant ... ..                                              | 19 Feb. "    |
| Edward Hawkins, of Quethiock, & Anne Giddy                                       | 30 Sep. 1720 |
| Robert Vinton & Catharine Billing, of Landrake                                   | 14 Oct. "    |
| John Smith & Jane Luce, of Landulph ... ..                                       | 2 Feb. "     |
| John Spry & Mary Greenwood, of Callington                                        | 3 Feb. "     |
| John Allen, mariner, & Amy Cousins ... ..                                        | 26 Dec. 1721 |
| Jeremiah Danger & Margery Holman, <i>lic</i> ... ..                              | 7 Jan. "     |
| James Allen & Joan Rickard ... ..                                                | 5 Feb. "     |
| Jonathan Skinner & Judith Smith ... ..                                           | 16 Apr. 1723 |
| Thomas Harris & Margaret Sedgmore ... ..                                         | 21 Apr. "    |
| Thomas Jaackman & Martha Rickard ... ..                                          | 28 June 1724 |
| John Binny & Jane Brin ... ..                                                    | 28 Mar. 1725 |
| [ <i>John</i> ] Adams & Mary Pope ... ..                                         | 1 Apr. "     |
| John Cook & Agnes Olver, of Quethiock ... ..                                     | 7 May "      |
| Joseph Harris & Mary Herring, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                                 | 20 May "     |
| John Hendy & Anne Barber ... ..                                                  | 13 June "    |
| Roger Flood & Sarah Taylor ... ..                                                | 19 July "    |
| Mr. William Vincent & Elizabeth Hill, of<br>Saltash, <i>lic.</i> ... ..          | 24 Feb. "    |
| Wm. Flamank & Joan Leigh, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                                     | 26 Jan. 1726 |
| Mr. William Symons, of Botisfleming, & Mrs.<br>Arabella Bond, <i>lic.</i> ... .. | 17 Oct. 1727 |
| Edward Mitchel & Catharine Glanvil, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                           | 11 Sep. 1728 |
| John Arthur & Lydia Bunsell ... ..                                               | 21 Sep. "    |
| Henry Burt & Elizabeth Mathews ... ..                                            | 26 May 1729  |

|                                                                |     |           |      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----------|------|
| Mathew Skinner & Anne Garland ...                              | ... | 27 July   | 172  |
| Philip Prin & Grace Symons ...                                 | ... | 4 Jan.    |      |
| Mr. John Clemence & Mrs. Jane Bicton ...                       | ... | 6 Sep.    | 1730 |
| David Cloke & Martha Short ...                                 | ... | 12 Sep.   | 1731 |
| Edward Hodg & Rachel Trewinnard ...                            | ... | 31 May    | 1732 |
| John Winter & Thomasin Olver ...                               | ... | 16 Nov    | "    |
| Mr. John Calfe & Mrs. Elizabeth Kneebone, <i>lic.</i>          |     | 13 Jan.   | "    |
| Richard Vincent & Susanna Found ...                            | ... | 30 Jan.   | "    |
| James Fox & Mrs. Susanna Moore ...                             | ... | 12 Feb.   | "    |
| Richard Hawken & Elizabeth Holman ...                          | ... | 20 June   | 1733 |
| William Coomb & Jane Rawlings, <i>lic.</i>                     | ... | 25 June   | "    |
| William Maynard & Thomasin Juel [ <i>Jewel</i> ], <i>lic.</i>  |     | 23 Oct.   | "    |
| James Ruse & Thomasin [ <i>Denner</i> ] ...                    | ... | 26 Dec.   | "    |
| Richd. Couch & Mary Popham, <i>lic.</i>                        | ... | 4 Jan.    | "    |
| Samuel Hatch & Joan Smith ...                                  | ... | 23 Feb.   | 1734 |
| John Street & Elizabeth Ripper ...                             | ... | 27 June   | 1735 |
| George Heans & Thomasine Truscott ...                          | ... | 25 Sep.   | 1736 |
| John Hawke & Matilia Skinn ...                                 | ... | 29 Aug.   | "    |
| John Broadlick & Jane Knight "Bews d. of<br>Quithiock" ...     | ... | 29 Aug.   | "    |
| <i>Boaz Daws &amp; Catharine Garland</i> ...                   | ... | 29 Sep.   | "    |
| Stephen Widgeon & Ann Smith ...                                | ... | 2 Feb.    | 1737 |
| James Pope & Sarah Evens ...                                   | ... | [no date] | 1740 |
| Thomas Spry & Elizabeth Wilkinson ...                          | ... | [no date] | "    |
| Joseph Batton & Mary Britton ...                               | ... | [no date] | "    |
| Mr. Jacob Geach & Mrs. Joan Ross, of Callington ...            | ... | 12 Nov.   | 1741 |
| Nicholas Vreathy, of Botusfleming, & Elizth.<br>Dyer ...       | ... | 7 Nov.    | "    |
| James Oram & Joan Seage ...                                    | ... | 6 Apr.    | 1742 |
| William Dinner & Ann Jay ...                                   | ... | 30 May    | "    |
| Mr. William Pemberton & Mrs. Dorothy<br>Woodman ...            | ... | 30 Aug.   | "    |
| Daniel Wynmouth & Mary Gurrán ...                              | ... | 6 Feb.    | "    |
| Arthur Herring & Mary, d. of Fra. Herring ...                  | ... | 17 Sep.   | 1745 |
| Mr. Nathaniell Taylor [ <i>Tylor</i> ] & Eliza.<br>Herring ... | ... | 17 Nov.   | 1746 |
| John Kelly & Eliza., d. of Richard Heyns ...                   | ... | 22 Feb.   | "    |
| Edmond Nepean [ <i>Pean</i> ] & Susannah Smith                 |     | 25 Jan.   | 1747 |
| John Elliott & Grace Herring ...                               | ... | 30 Jan.   | 1748 |

|                                                                              |              |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| John Cock, esq., & Hannah Chilcott, both of<br>Endellyon, <i>lic.</i> ... .. | 15 Mar. 1748 |
| James Jeffery & Judith Skinner ... ..                                        | 19 Oct. 1749 |
| John Tinner & Joanna Roberts ... ..                                          | 19 Nov. „    |
| Richard Kelley & Mary Gill ... ..                                            | 15 July 1751 |
| Edward Morrice & Mary Pierce ... ..                                          | 28 Sep. „    |
| Henry Gerry & Joan Grills ... ..                                             | 31 May 1752  |
| James Trethewy & Elizabeth Skinner ... ..                                    | 17 Aug. „    |
| Francis Truscott & Grace Herring ... ..                                      | 15 Oct. „    |
| Hannibal Tetwood & Elizabeth Tackerberry                                     | 31 Oct. „    |
| Henry Halls & Catharine Waldron ... ..                                       | 31 Dec. „    |
| William Higman & Susanna Kelly ... ..                                        | 30 Aug. 1753 |

## VOLUME II.

|                                                                                   |              |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Joseph Pearse & Philippa Rouse ... ..                                             | 27 Dec. 1754 |
| Stephen Grills & Mary Cloke ... ..                                                | 26 Jan. 1755 |
| William Treweeks, sojourner, & Grace Dukes-<br>berry, w. ... ..                   | 31 Mar. „    |
| John Thomson [ <i>Tamson, of St. Stephens by Saltash</i> ]<br>& Mary Smith ... .. | 6 July „     |
| Edward Pearce, w., sojourner, & Grace Smith, w.                                   | 1 Mar. 1756  |
| Daniel Seage & Grace Truscott, w. ... ..                                          | 27 Dec. 1757 |
| Walter Truscott & Mary Clift ... ..                                               | 12 Jan. 1758 |
| Samuel Foard, sojourner, & Sarah Netting ...                                      | 16 Oct. „    |
| Richard Veal, sojourner, & Betty Hawke, of<br>Stoke Climsland ... ..              | 16 Apr. 1759 |
| Henry Dennis & Mary Bone ... ..                                                   | 18 Apr. „    |
| Walter Drew & Joan Allen, of St. Stephens<br>by Saltash ... ..                    | 18 Sep. „    |
| Thomas Pitt & Elizabeth Deacon ... ..                                             | 17 June 1760 |
| Henry Carew [ <i>Rector of Pillaton</i> ] & Ester<br>Dejoux ... ..                | 20 Nov. „    |
| William Eustace & Susanna Netting ... ..                                          | 25 Nov. „    |
| Thomas Hawke & Ann Budge, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                                      | 14 May 1761  |
| Nicolas Olver [ <i>of Stoke Climsland</i> ], & Elizab.<br>Alkins ... ..           | 9 July „     |
| Peter Stroud, of St. Stephens, & Catherine<br>Smith ... ..                        | 15 Sep. „    |
| Jacob Jeffery & Mary Halland, both of Quethiock                                   | 13 Nov. „    |
| Richard Giddy & Grace Cane ... ..                                                 | 31 Jan. 1762 |



|                                                                                  |     |     |              |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|--------------|
| Edward Cloak & Mary Symons                                                       | ... | ... | 15 Nov. 1762 |
| Thomas Hinton, mariner, of the Isle of Wight, & Mary Vincent, <i>lic.</i>        | ... | ... | 21 Nov. "    |
| Richard Hains & Elizabeth Breen                                                  | ... | ... | 28 Jan. 1763 |
| John Smith & Mary Sanders                                                        | ... | ... | 11 Feb. "    |
| Richard Congdon, of St. Mellyon, & Jane Chapman                                  | ... | ... | 16 May "     |
| John Breen & Elizabeth Hoskin, of St. Dominick                                   | ... | ... | 17 Jan. 1764 |
| Francis Hatch & Rebekah Samble [ <i>signs</i> Rebeca Boundy]                     | ... | ..  | 2 Jan. "     |
| [—] Cannon[?], of Landrake, y., & Elizabeth Wills, <i>lic.</i> [ <i>erased</i> ] | ... | ... | 20 Mar. "    |
| John Sinclair & Jane Brookes                                                     | ... | ... | 29 May 1765  |
| Sampson Bennet & Mary Boundy                                                     | ... | ... | 9 June "     |
| Richard Puddicombe, of South Bovey, & Elizth. Bone, sojourner, <i>lic.</i>       | ... | ... | 5 June "     |
| Edmund Collings, cordwainer, of North Hill, & Eliz. Little John                  | ... | ... | 3 Nov. 1766  |
| Edward Cloak, husb., & Mary Neale, of Landulph                                   | ... | ... | 8 June 1767  |
| Jacob Stroud, husb., of St. Stephens, & Jane Smith, <i>lic.</i>                  | ... | ... | 15 May "     |
| William Laurance & Elizabeth Matthews                                            | ... | ... | 5 Dec. 1768  |
| Nicholas Horril, husb., & Anne Libbe                                             | ... | ... | 8 Aug. 1769  |
| William Cloak & Mary Warwick                                                     | ... | ... | 5 Jan. 1770  |
| Edward Breen & Judith Skynner                                                    | ... | ... | 3 Feb. "     |
| Peter Smith & Mary Barrett                                                       | ... | ... | 1 May "      |
| Bevil Sargent, blacksmith, & Mary Kelly, w.                                      | ... | ... | 5 July "     |
| Ambrose Parnall, sojourner, & Mary Harris                                        | ... | ... | 17 Sep. "    |
| James Searle & Jennyfer Coule                                                    | ... | ... | 11 Feb. 1771 |
| John Coryton, esq., sojourner, of St Mellion, & Mary Jemima Tillie, <i>lic.</i>  | ... | ... | 11 Apr. "    |
| John Methell & Margaret Netting                                                  | ... | ... | 27 July 1772 |
| Joseph Williams & Catharine Edgcumbe                                             | ... | ... | 12 Jan. 1773 |
| James Walker & Mary Stranger, of Callington, <i>lic.</i>                         | ... | ... | 18 Feb. "    |
| Joseph Williams & Elizabeth Reed, of St. Stephens                                | ... | ... | 24 June "    |
| John Edy & Susannah Morrish                                                      | ... | ... | 28 Sep. "    |

|                                                                                       |        |              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------------|
| George Trinnick, carp., & Mary Palmer                                                 | ...    | 6 Oct. 1773  |
| Richard Littlejohn & Mary Harvey, w.                                                  | ...    | 2 Dec. "     |
| Solomon Cloak & Mary Rundle                                                           | ... .. | 14 Feb. 1774 |
| Thomas Rouse, husb., of St. Mellion, &<br>Elizabeth Smith                             | ... .. | 12 May "     |
| James Jordan, husb., & Mary Smith                                                     | ...    | 21 Feb. 1775 |
| John Jackett, lab., & Honour Saunders,<br>sojourners                                  | ... .. | 5 May "      |
| Robert Netting, mason, & Mary Crocker,<br>sojourner                                   | ... .. | 15 Mar. 1776 |
| John Littlejohn, lab., & Margaret Tillie, <i>lic.</i>                                 | ...    | 14 Dec. "    |
| John Knight, lab., & Mary Germans                                                     | ...    | 30 Dec. "    |
| James Jeffery, w., & Ann Hawke, w.                                                    | ...    | 17 Feb. 1777 |
| Robert Bellamy, lab., & Anne Rickard                                                  | ...    | 14 Oct. "    |
| Nicholas Herring, farmer, & Grace Herring,<br>of St. Mellion, <i>lic.</i>             | ... .. | 28 Oct. "    |
| William Warden, of St. Stephens-Ash, & of<br>the Cornwall Militia, & Elizabeth Elliot | ...    | 15 May 1778  |
| Henry Boundy, lab., & Elizabeth Adams                                                 | ...    | 12 Dec. "    |
| William Horne, husb., & Susanna Prideaux                                              | ...    | 15 Feb. 1779 |
| Thomas Colman & Elizabeth Pascow                                                      | ...    | 23 July "    |
| Charles Rundle, of Quethiock, & Jane Tinner                                           | ...    | 29 June 1780 |
| John Hawkins & Elizabeth Grills                                                       | ... .. | 11 Aug. "    |
| John Vaisey Pearsey & Elizabeth Williams                                              | ...    | 21 Sep. "    |
| William Pascho & Elizabeth Mocke                                                      | ...    | 29 Jan. 1781 |
| Edward Dawe & Elizabeth Hodge, of St.<br>Mellion                                      | ... .. | 3 May "      |
| Richard Hawking & Rebecca Skinner                                                     | ...    | 4 Oct. "     |
| John Cock & Mary Reed, sojourners                                                     | ...    | 24 Dec. "    |
| James Pope & Elizabeth Skinner                                                        | ... .. | 19 Apr. 1782 |
| James Martin & Mary Grills                                                            | ... .. | 29 Oct. "    |
| Richard Olver & Mary Joal                                                             | ... .. | 12 Dec. "    |
| James Grills & Mary Harvy                                                             | ... .. | 30 Apr. 1783 |
| James Jeffery & Honour Rickard                                                        | ... .. | 17 May 1784  |
| William Higman & Elizabeth Hains                                                      | ...    | 15 July "    |
| William Pethern & Joan Wadge                                                          | ... .. | 23 Feb. 1785 |
| John Herring & Grace Breen, <i>lic.</i>                                               | ... .. | 24 Mar. "    |
| John Hodge & Judith Breen                                                             | ... .. | 25 Aug. "    |
| John Williams & Philippa Hawton, of St.<br>Stephens by Saltash                        | ... .. | 3 Mar. 1788  |

|                                                                                    |        |    |      |      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----|------|------|
| Benjamin Sambell & Catharine Smith                                                 | ...    | 28 | July | 1788 |
| Thomas Pengelly & Mary Anstice, sojourners                                         |        | 10 | Aug. | ,,   |
| Henry Skin & Agness Smith                                                          | ... .. | 5  | Jan. | 1789 |
| James Palmer & Ann Boan, sojourners                                                | ... .. | 26 | June | ,,   |
| Edward Budge & Agness Williams                                                     | ... .. | 20 | Mar. | 1790 |
| William Carthevey & Rebecca Hains, sojourners                                      |        | 7  | June | ,,   |
| Edward Tregilgus & Susannah Eustice                                                | ... .. | 19 | Aug. | ,,   |
| William Cornelius Pylls Hugoe, of Veryan, &<br>Jane Gurney, sojourner, <i>lic.</i> | ... .. | 12 | Nov. | ,,   |
| John Clemence & Grace Herring, <i>lic.</i>                                         | ... .. | 30 | Dec. | ,,   |
| [There are no records of marriages from 1790 to 1793.]                             |        |    |      |      |
| John Ferris & Elizabeth Hoskin, sojourners                                         |        | 1  | Aug. | 1793 |
| John Anstice & Mary Rawe, sojourners                                               | ... .. | 4  | Mar. | 1794 |
| John Anstice & Mary Bennet                                                         | ... .. | 8  | Aug. | 1796 |
| John Hawke & Judith Hains                                                          | ... .. | 28 | Feb. | 1797 |
| John Bennett, of St. Stephens by Ash, & Grace<br>Clemence, <i>lic.</i>             | ... .. | 21 | May  | 1799 |
| John Edwards, of St. Stephens, & Mary Cock,<br>sojourner, <i>lic.</i>              | ... .. | 14 | Oct. | ,,   |
| John Fowell & Ann Littlejohns                                                      | ... .. | 9  | Nov. | ,,   |
| William Roberts, of Landulph, & Elizabeth<br>Smith, <i>lic.</i>                    | ... .. | 24 | Feb. | 1800 |
| Nicholas Hobb & Emala Cundy, sojourner                                             | ... .. | 17 | May  | ,,   |
| Charles Edwards, sojourner, & Mary Pearse                                          |        | 25 | June | ,,   |
| Edward Breen & Elizabeth Trinnick                                                  | ... .. | 25 | June | ,,   |
| Digory Palmer & Hannah Bennet, of Landrake                                         |        | 31 | July | ,,   |
| George Hawke & Margery Worden                                                      | ... .. | 10 | Nov. | ,,   |
| Robert Rawling, of Stoke Damerel, & Eliza-<br>beth Smith, <i>lic.</i>              | ... .. | 29 | Dec. | ,,   |
| Samuel Popplestone, of Landrake, & Catharine<br>Smith                              | ... .. | 30 | Mar. | 1801 |
| John Batten, sojourner, of Stoke Clemsland,<br>& Elizabeth Giles                   | ... .. | 20 | Sep. | ,,   |
| John Widger & Jane Grills                                                          | ... .. | 2  | Nov. | ,,   |
| Wm. Netting & Ann Cock, of St. Mellion                                             | ... .. | 29 | Apr. | 1802 |
| Edward Pearse & Elizabeth Cowling, of St.<br>Mellion                               | ... .. | 3  | Aug. | ,,   |
| William Panter & Ann Colman, sojourner                                             | ... .. | 23 | May  | 1803 |
| Edward Moon & Mary Wider, of St. Germans                                           |        | 20 | June | ,,   |
| Samuel Hellend & Elizabeth Bate...                                                 | ... .. | 5  | Sep. | ,,   |

|                                                                       |     |     |    |      |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|----|------|------|
| Richard Ball & Judith Breen                                           | ... | ... | 20 | May  | 1804 |
| John Smale & Mary Trinick                                             | ... | ... | 25 | Oct. | „    |
| James Blatchford, sojourner, & Jane Barrett                           |     |     | 22 | Nov. | 1806 |
| John Wills Pearse, of St. Mellion, & Mary Deacon                      | ... | ... | 27 | Nov. | „    |
| John Sanders, of Tavistock, & Mary Jemima Grills, <i>lic.</i>         | ... | ... | 18 | May  | 1807 |
| Thomas Honey, sojourner, & Mary Chubb                                 | ... | ... | 23 | Apr. | 1808 |
| John Treweek & Catherine Maunder                                      | ... | ... | 27 | Jan. | 1809 |
| William Jane & Mary Maunder                                           | ... | ... | 11 | Mar. | „    |
| John Matthews & Jane Dawe                                             | ... | ... | 3  | Apr. | „    |
| Voisey Pearce & Jeneyfer Hawk                                         | ... | ... | 29 | May  | „    |
| John Barratt & Grace Jane                                             | ... | ... | 18 | Nov. | „    |
| Thomas Anstis, of Landrake, & Susanna Prideaux                        | ... | ... | 22 | Feb. | 1810 |
| Richard Breen & Margaret Inch                                         | ... | ... | 24 | Apr. | „    |
| James Bate & Philippa Grills                                          | ... | ... | 8  | Aug. | „    |
| Matthew Jinkins & Ann Lammerton, of Quethiock                         | ... | ... | 27 | Nov. | „    |
| John Prideaux & Anne Pett                                             | ... | ... | 9  | Apr. | 1811 |
| Edmund Vowell & Catharine Hodge                                       | ... | ... | 6  | July | 1812 |
| Elias Healman & Mary Peters, sojourners                               | ... | ... | 23 | Nov. | „    |
| Thomas Rowse, farmer, of St. Mellion, & Betty Clatworthy, <i>lic.</i> | ... | ... | 3  | Dec. | „    |

# Marriages at Roche,

1578 to 1812.

NOTE.—The earliest Register at Roche is a fragment, much dilapidated and hard to decipher. It has been transcribed with great care by Mr. W. H. L. Shadwell, and the transcript, bound in vellum, has been presented by him to the parish. This Register dates from the year 1578 to the year 1708. The second volume supplies Marriages from 1710 to 1754, and the third, Marriages from 1754 to 1812. These have been copied by Mrs. Glencross, and are printed by permission of the Rev. A. Low, A.K.C., Rector of Roche, and Rural Dean of St. Austell.

## VOLUME I.

|                                                                                                  |     |          |        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----------|--------|
| Stephen Carhartte & Mary Rosveare                                                                | ... | 7 Feb.   | 1578   |
| John Weryn & Margrette Courtys                                                                   | ... | 15 Feb.  | „      |
| Richarde [——] & Margrette Udyvean                                                                | ... | 18 May   | 1579   |
| Henry Blerycke & Alson                                                                           | ... | 16 July  | 1580   |
| William Carhartte & Johan                                                                        | ... | 5 Oct.   | „      |
| Robarte Jagowe & Elizabeth Palmer                                                                | ... | 28 Oct.  | „      |
| Phillip Bathe & Katheryn                                                                         | ... | 28 Nov.  | 1582   |
| [——]rye Veale & J [——] [——]                                                                      | ... | [——]     | 1584   |
| William Sweete & Johan Symon                                                                     | ... | 8 Nov.   | „      |
| John Paskowe & Alson Roche                                                                       | ... | 29 Nov.  | „      |
| Humfrye Trugen & Johan Hore                                                                      | ... | 31 Jan.  | 1585   |
| [——] Luckeys & Johan Hicke                                                                       | ... | 29 Jan.  | „      |
| Phillipp Phlllips & Tamsyne Lavedden                                                             | ... | 13 Nov.  | 1586   |
| [——] Carhartte & [——] Lukeys                                                                     | ... | [—]      | Nov. „ |
| Robarte Harte, clarrk, pson of Roche, to Mrs.<br>Jane Tregooddicke, w., of Veryan                | ... | 18 [——]  | 1598   |
| Lancelot Mock [?] & Johan Webber                                                                 | ... | [—] Oct. | „      |
| John Pearse & Ane [——]                                                                           | ... | 20 [——]  | 1599   |
| Edwarde Laved & [——] [——]ken                                                                     | ... | [—] June | „      |
| John Tankyn & Ane Tamlyn                                                                         | ... | 28 Nov.  | 1600   |
| Harrye Polglasse & Elizabeth                                                                     | ... | 30 Aug.  | „      |
| Roberte Carharte & Flowrance                                                                     | ... | [—] June | „      |
| Ralphe Wilkett, servaunte to Mr. Phillipp<br>Bevill, of Withiell, & Jeyes, d. of John<br>Tompkyn | ... | 28 Oct.  | „      |

|                                                                              |              |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Edwarde Cocke & Elizabeth Hoper, d. of<br>Thomas Hop. ... ..                 | 16 June 1603 |
| Richard Harrie, <i>alias</i> Trugen, & Catherin<br>Slcoumbe... ..            | 27 Aug. „    |
| Nicholas Richow & [—] Pabe ... ..                                            | 7 Nov. „     |
| Stephen West & Annes Smyth ... ..                                            | 26 Nov. „    |
| Paskow Morrish & Johan Phillips, <i>alias</i> Suttin                         | 26 Nov. „    |
| Edward Lawngden & Marye [—] ... ..                                           | 26 June 1606 |
| John Stevyen & Anne Dowrick, servaunte to<br>Mr. Harte, pson of Roche ... .. | 29 June „    |
| Robert Ronald & Catren Lucke ... ..                                          | 27 July „    |
| Robert Brod & Necolles Born, w. ... ..                                       | 28 July „    |
| Thomas Carhart & Honner Pabbe ... ..                                         | [—] Oct. „   |
| G [—] Carhart & Susan, d. of [—]<br>[—] ... ..                               | 17 Jan. „    |
| Gilbert Bare & Flowrance Jerman, of Roch                                     | 28 Nov. 1607 |
| John Thomas & Susan, d. of Robt. Cousgarden                                  | 21 Jan. 1608 |
| John Cocke & Jane Nicolas, of Constenton ...                                 | 22 Jan. „    |
| Edwarde Mounfarde & Alce Jenkins, of Enoder                                  | 25 Apr. 1609 |
| Mr. Richarde Bandon & Mistres Anne Meynor                                    | 6 June „     |
| Thomas Pearse & Honnor Symon ... ..                                          | 16 Oct. „    |
| [ <i>An illegible entry.</i> ]                                               | [—] 1610     |
| Richarde Carhartt & Anne Menhire ... ..                                      | 9 Jan. 1611  |
| Edwarde Clere & Elizabeth Oxforde ... ..                                     | 12 Jan. „    |
| Rawlynge Tankyng & Elizabeth Parratt, of<br>St. Earm ... ..                  | [—] Feb. „   |
| [ <i>An illegible entry.</i> ]                                               | 13 Feb. „    |
| Richarde Trelouders & Peternyll Geake ... ..                                 | 2 Nov. 1612  |
| John Burlace & Johan [—], of St. Wen, w.                                     | 14 Jan. „    |
| Rawlyn Tresayes & Elizabeth John, of St.<br>Austell ... ..                   | 15 Jan. „    |
| Robarte Hoore & Jeyes Hamblye ... ..                                         | 16 Jan. „    |
| Edward Lavedden & Johan Davye ... ..                                         | 22 Oct. 1613 |
| Nicolas James, of St. Martyns, & Genevery<br>Carhart, w. ... ..              | [—] 16 [—]   |
| John Hendye & Em [—] yn Coundye ... ..                                       | 28 Apr. 1615 |
| Robart [—] & Marrye Symon... ..                                              | 22 July „    |
| John Bawden & Marrye Dicar, of Lansallas                                     | 28 Nov. „    |
| Jowell Tregen, of [—], & Dorrythie<br>Phillips ... ..                        | [—] Jan. „   |

|                                                                 |               |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| John Hoop. & [—] [—] ye, of St.<br>Stephens ... ..              | [—] Jan. 1615 |
| Robert Carhart & [—] [—], of St.<br>Austell ... ..              | [—] Jan. „    |
| John [—], of St. Austell, & Marrye Harrt                        | 25 Nov. 1616  |
| Richard Steeven & Alce Pears, w. ... ..                         | 26 Nov. „     |
| Richard Tankyn, of St. Dennyys, & Johan<br>Brode ... ..         | 14 Feb. „     |
| George Amye [?], of Breocke, & Johan Pearse,<br>of Roche ... .. | 16 June 1617  |
| Robert Edyvean & Jeyes Pears ... ..                             | 22 June „     |
| Symon Mounfarde & Cissleye Offorde [?], of<br>Bodmyn .. ..      | 28 Apr. 1618  |
| John Paskowe, of St. Austell, & Johan Hopper                    | 17 Aug. „     |
| Thomas Paskowe & Thamson Phillipe ... ..                        | 22 June „     |
| Richard Blewet & Margret Menhire, w. ... ..                     | 16 Oct. „     |
| Hew Bridgman & Mary, d. of Nic. [?] Davye                       | [—] Jan. „    |
| John Car [—] & Johan, d. of Thomas [—]                          | [—] Jan. „    |
| [—] [—] & Catherin, d. of [—]                                   |               |
| [—] ... ..                                                      | 7 Feb. „      |
| [Entry indecipherable.] ... ..                                  | [—] 1619      |
| [Entry indecipherable.] ... ..                                  | [—] 1620      |
| John Burlace & Thamson, d. of John Vivean                       | 19 Apr. 1622  |
| Bartholewe William & Johan Bridgman ... ..                      | 3 Feb. „      |
| William Pears & Judeth Hoskin ... ..                            | 11 June 1623  |
| William Stephin & Francis Peache, of St.<br>Wenow ... ..        | 7 July „      |
| John Cowch & Margete Treninsee, of Roche                        | 16 Aug. 1624  |
| Lanclett Phillipps & Annes Northen, of<br>Blisland ... ..       | 14 Oct. „     |
| Jenson Minheare & Jane Emett, of Lanevatt                       | 28 Nov. „     |
| Richard Trenenes & Tamson Carharth ... ..                       | 30 Jan. „     |
| John Carharth & Annes Peares, of Roch ... ..                    | 9 Feb. „      |
| Nicholas Benam, of St. Austell, & Lowday<br>Halken ... ..       | 10 Feb. „     |
| Stephin Owyn & [—] [—], of St.<br>Mewan ... ..                  | [—] Oct. „    |
| John [—] & [—] Emett, w., of<br>Launevet ... ..                 | [—] Feb. „    |

[A number of indecipherable entries.]

|                                                                                                    |              |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Phillipe [—] & Margret [—] ... [—]                                                                 |              |
| Thomas, of Roche, & Johan [—] [—]                                                                  | 28 Apr. 1628 |
| [—] Hambly, of Trewardreth, & Alse<br>[—] ... ..                                                   | 28 Apr. „    |
| Pettar Shorte, of Steethell, & Beaten<br>H [—], w. ... ..                                          | 26 Jan. „    |
| Stephen Polglaze & Mary Cocke ... ..                                                               | 31 Jan. „    |
| George Bridgman & Joane Williams, of<br>Luxulian ... ..                                            | 1 Feb. „     |
| Thomas Burlace & Marrye Coll ... ..                                                                | 14 June 1630 |
| Thomas Marke & Prudanc Coll, of Lanevett                                                           | 18 July „    |
| Thomas Jullyn & Catren Williams ... ..                                                             | 20 July „    |
| Thomas Harris & Elizabeth Laveing ... ..                                                           | [—] Nov. „   |
| William B [—], of St. Austell, & Johan<br>Bawden ... ..                                            | 4 Jan. 1631  |
| William Dabb & Susan Thomas ... ..                                                                 | 26 Apr. 1632 |
| William Stephin & Marye Marten, of Luxulyan                                                        | [—] June „   |
| John Robarts, of Perran in Zabolo, & [—]<br>[—] ... ..                                             | [—] „        |
| John Couch, s. of Robert Couch, & Mary, d.<br>of John Freethy, of St. Veepe ... ..                 | 30 Apr. 1681 |
| Nicholas Philips, s. of Nicholas Philips,<br>deceased, & Julian Mock, d. of William<br>Mock ... .. | 20 Sep. „    |
| Joseph Hawkey & Joan, d. of Robert Carharte                                                        | 20 Nov. 1683 |
| Robert Edyvean, s. of Richard Edyvean, &<br>Lydia Polglaze ... ..                                  | 5 Jan. „     |
| Humphry Couch & Christian Showell, of St.<br>Minver ... ..                                         | 26 Apr. 1684 |
| Nicholas Jerman & Jane Woone ... ..                                                                | 10 May „     |
| William Nichols, of St. Austell, & Flowrance<br>Phillips ... ..                                    | 31 May „     |
| William Mark & Elizabeth Varcoe ... ..                                                             | 6 Sep. „     |
| Thomas Higgins & Elizabeth Husbande, of<br>St. Cullombe Major ... ..                               | 6 Sep. „     |
| Robert Higgins & Francis May, of St. Austell                                                       | 4 Oct. „     |
| Nicholas Geiles & Alse Trebillcock, of Lower<br>St. Collombe ... ..                                | 25 Oct. „    |
| Nicholas Hore & Jane Burlase, of St. Austell                                                       | 30 Jan. „    |
| Bennett Bawden & Judeth Keen ... ..                                                                | 21 Feb. „    |



|                                                                           |              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Thomas, s. of William Polglase, & Margery<br>George ... ..                | 16 Apr. 1687 |
| Dennis Dyer & Margaret, d. of Samuel Phillips                             | 17 Sep. "    |
| Jacob Pearse, of St. Austell, & Temperance, d.<br>of Robert Couch ... ..  | 31 Dec. "    |
| Stephen Couch & Elizabeth, d. of Walter<br>Clements, of St. Cue ... ..    | 28 Feb. "    |
| Henry Marke & Mary Pleming ... ..                                         | 31 Dec. 1689 |
| Dines Dyer & Francies Jacson ... ..                                       | 1 Feb. "     |
| John Geake & Elizabeth Poulglace ... ..                                   | 20 Sep. 1690 |
| Philleman Jerman & Mary Liddicoate ... ..                                 | 20 Oct. "    |
| George Lobbe & Jone Geake ... ..                                          | 27 Dec. "    |
| John Stephens & Jane Varcoe ... ..                                        | 31 Dec. "    |
| Abel Jewell, of St. Austell, & Mary King, of<br>St. Cullombe Major ... .. | 27 Jan. "    |
| George Lockier, senr., & Blanch Robins, of<br>Withell ... ..              | 24 Feb. "    |
| Lancelot Edwards & Frances Jenkyn, of<br>Gorron ... ..                    | 26 Mar. 1692 |
| Thomas William & Als Ediviam ... ..                                       | 8 May "      |
| Robert Hokey & Sarra Berry ... ..                                         | 6 Aug. "     |
| Robert Verc & Joyce Edivian ... ..                                        | 30 Dec. "    |
| Peeter Crapp, of St. Austell, & Elizabeth Luke                            | 27 May 1693  |
| William Knight & Katherine Jenking, of St.<br>Stephens ... ..             | 21 Apr. 1694 |
| William Phillips & Mary Harvey, of St.<br>Cullombe Major ... ..           | 11 June "    |
| Rodger Higman & Joane Henwood ... ..                                      | 14 July "    |
| Nicholas Trescoate & Thomzen Geake ... ..                                 | 20 Oct. "    |
| John Stephens & Elizabeth Monford ... ..                                  | 24 Nov. "    |
| William Mark & Margery Tinner, of St. Austell                             | 8 Dec. "     |
| William Edivean & Mary Rouse, of St. Austell                              | 29 Dec. "    |
| Eben. Treseyes & Margaret Monford ... ..                                  | 31 Dec. "    |
| Mathew Thomas & Grace Mock ... ..                                         | 18 Apr. 1696 |
| William Watts & Elizebeth Thomas ... ..                                   | 2 May "      |
| John Trescott & Mary Leah ... ..                                          | 8 June "     |
| Nic. Higgans & Elizebeth Jago ... ..                                      | 8 June "     |
| Lancelot Hore & Jane Pascoe ... ..                                        | 15 Sep. "    |
| William Geake & Jane Peake ... ..                                         | 16 Jan. "    |
| Thomas Row & Joane Lytticott ... ..                                       | 13 May 1699  |

|                                                    |     |     |              |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|--------------|
| John Martyn & Florence Smith                       | ... | ... | 12 June 1699 |
| Thomas Carhart & Susannah James                    | ... | ... | 5 Oct. "     |
| Benjamin Woon & Joane Haley                        | ... | ... | 17 Oct. "    |
| Thomas Hoskyn & Elizabeth Gilbert                  | ... | ... | 21 Sep. 1700 |
| John Mark & Julian Pearce                          | ... | ... | 22 Apr. 1701 |
| William Hore & Margaret Thomas                     |     |     | 3 May "      |
| John Thomas & Mary Philips                         | ... | ... | 31 May "     |
| John Bennett & Rebekah Bates                       | ... | ... | 24 June "    |
| Henry Mark & Emblen Bettie                         | ... | ... | 14 Dec. "    |
| John Knight & Marian Treveale                      | ... | ... | 27 Dec. "    |
| Stephen West & Joane Polglase                      | ... | ... | 27 Dec. "    |
| John Pascoe & Joane Petegrew                       | ... | ... | 31 Dec. "    |
| Faithfull Mock & Elizabeth Cullis                  | ... | ... | 5 May 1702   |
| William Stephens & Lydiah Williams                 | ... | ... | 14 May "     |
| William Carhart & Mary Pascoe                      | ... | ..  | 29 June "    |
| John Cock & Dorcas Watts                           | ... | ... | 11 June "    |
| Henry Cock & Jane Leehy                            | ... | ... | 10 Oct. "    |
| John Williams & Mary Telham                        | ... | ... | 8 Dec. "     |
| Robert Collins & Jane Stephens                     | ... | ... | 1 May 1703   |
| Stephen Woone & Mary Dyer                          | ... | ... | 15 May "     |
| Robert Calfe & Elizabeth Jerman                    | ... | ... | 19 June "    |
| James Luke & Grace Mock                            | ... | ... | 3 July "     |
| John Weymouth & Grace Tonkyn                       | ... | ... | 12 Nov. "    |
| Philip Cundy & Margerett Box                       | ... | ... | 29 Nov. "    |
| Hugh Martyn & An Roberts                           | ... | ... | 27 Dec. "    |
| Robert Cullis & Catherine James                    | ... | ... | 1 Jan. "     |
| Nicholas Cock & Patience Dyer                      | ... | ... | 26 May 1706  |
| Joseph Hore & Joyce Keene                          | ... | ... | 22 June "    |
| William Polglase & Jane Hore                       | ... | ... | 4 July "     |
| Richard Brokenshire & Susannah Lang                | ... | ... | 13 July "    |
| William Hore & Elizabeth Hales                     | ... | ... | 24 Feb. "    |
| Robert Stone & Elizabeth West                      | ... | ... | 29 June 1707 |
| George Common & Maudlin Hore                       | ... | ... | 26 Aug. "    |
| John Lytticott & Joan Halls                        | ... | ... | 25 Dec. "    |
| John Bridgman & Thomasyn Foot                      | ... | ... | [—] 1708     |
| Nicholas Philips & Jane Keene                      | ... | ... | 5 [—] "      |
| James Trenery, of St. Colomb Major, & Epiphany [—] | ... | ... | 13 [—] "     |
| Stephen Polglase & Catherine Clemence              | ... | ... | 1 Jan. "     |

## VOLUME II.

|                                               |     |         |      |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----|---------|------|
| George Treveale & Jane Pascoe ...             | ... | 8 Apr.  | 1710 |
| Edward Hore & Elizabeth Varcoe ...            | ... | 30 Oct. | "    |
| Gilbert Luke & Philippa Endivean ...          | ... | 5 May   | 1711 |
| Jacob Halls & Margaret German ...             | ... | 10 Nov. | "    |
| John Truscott & Ann Tellham ...               | ... | 29 Dec. | "    |
| John Stephen & Elizabeth Cullis ...           | ... | 21 Apr. | 1712 |
| William Dyer & Mary Jinkyn ...                | ... | 21 July | "    |
| John Hicks & Ann Geake ...                    | ... | 3 Jan.  | "    |
| Joseph West & Susannah Clemens ...            | ... | 11 Apr. | 1713 |
| John Dyer & Mary Hore ...                     | ... | 21 Apr. | "    |
| John Williams & Dorothy Richards ...          | ... | 18 May  | "    |
| Edward Pascoe & Honour Pascoe ...             | ... | 6 June  | "    |
| Francis Brokenshare & Jane Halls ...          | ... | 30 Aug. | "    |
| Henry Nichols & Rose Elford ...               | ... | 24 Apr. | 1714 |
| John Pascoe & Temperance Rewell ...           | ... | 21 June | "    |
| Caleb Pearse & Mary Bridgman ...              | ... | 17 July | "    |
| Stephen Dier & Dorothy Osborn ...             | ... | 9 July  | 1715 |
| John James & Dorcas Martyn, of Bodmyn ...     | ... | 21 Aug. | "    |
| Bennett Dyer & Elizabeth Pearse ...           | ... | 3 Sep.  | "    |
| Charles Treveale & Jane Knight ...            | ... | 17 May  | 1716 |
| John Bluett & Thomisin Bilkey ...             | ... | 18 Aug. | "    |
| Hugh Dugga & Joan Williams ...                | ... | 5 Nov.  | "    |
| John Boscum & Jane West ...                   | ... | 12 Dec. | "    |
| Richard [—]d & Rachell Pope, of Breage        |     | 9 June  | 1717 |
| Thomas Endivean & Rebecca Stephens ...        | ... | 22 June | "    |
| George Dyer & Charity Bluett ...              | ... | 5 Aug.  | "    |
| John [—] & Jane Cundy ...                     | ... | 14 Sep. | "    |
| Richard Devonshire & Margaret Pascoe ...      | ... | 21 Sep. | "    |
| John Cleave, of St. Kew, & Catherine Polglase |     | 18 May  | 1718 |
| Bennett Brokenshere & Joan West ...           | ... | 6 Oct.  | "    |
| Thomas Stephens & Ann Varcoe ...              | ... | 3 Jan.  | "    |
| Humphry Dyer & Miriam Treveale ...            | ... | 6 Apr.  | 1719 |
| Roger Bluett & Mary Solomon ...               | ... | 11 Apr. | "    |
| John Peirce & Jane Henwood ...                | ... | 21 June | "    |
| Robert Higman & Mary Harley ...               | ... | 4 July  | "    |
| Philip Menhere & Mary Gill ...                | ... | 21 Dec. | "    |
| Thomas Bilkey & Joan Dyer ...                 | ... | 17 May  | 1720 |
| Stephen Hore & Philippa Hore ...              | ... | 28 June | "    |
| Nicholas Higgans & Margaret Treveale ...      | ... | 15 May  | 1721 |

|                                                                        |     |     |              |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|--------------|
| John Keene & Dorcas Phillips                                           | ... | ... | 10 June 1721 |
| Thomas Dyer & Margaret Hoskin                                          | ... | ... | 12 June "    |
| George Lockyer & Elizabeth Sobey                                       | ... | ... | 21 Aug. "    |
| John Giles & Mary Roddah                                               | ... | ... | 15 Apr. 1722 |
| Andrew Geake & Julian Marke                                            | ... | ... | 9 May "      |
| John Dyer & Grace Stanton                                              | ... | ... | 10 Nov. "    |
| Abraham Grig & Joyce Phillipps                                         | ... | ... | 8 June 1723  |
| Roger Higman & Julian Carhart                                          | ... | ... | 29 Sep. "    |
| George Carhat & Elizabeth Crapp                                        | ... | ... | 27 Dec. "    |
| Richd. Tonkin, of St. Dinnis, & Ann Kent                               | ... | ... | 6 Apr. 1724  |
| Robert Dyer & Mary Knight                                              | ... | ... | 22 [—], "    |
| John West & Mary Treveale                                              | ... | ... | [—] "        |
| Peter Osborn & Catherine Clemens                                       | ... | ... | 23 May 1725  |
| William Treweeke & Margaret Kendall, both<br>of Philleigh, <i>lic.</i> | ... | ... | 2 Sep. "     |
| William Drew, of St. Columb, & Jane Bone,<br><i>lic.</i>               | ... | ... | 7 Sep. "     |
| John Wise & Mary [—] ne                                                | ... | ... | 11 Nov. "    |
| Henry Chapman & Florence Nichol                                        | ... | ... | 20 Nov. "    |
| Francis May & Jane Bilkey                                              | ... | ... | 5 Dec. "     |
| William Phillipps & Joan Faroe [?]                                     | ... | ... | 12 Dec. "    |
| William Roberts & Dorcas Keene                                         | ... | ... | 14 Dec. "    |
| William Keene & Mary Thomas                                            | ... | ... | 27 Aug. 1726 |
| Richd. Williams & Margery Varcoe                                       | ... | ... | 19 Nov. "    |
| Peter Crapp & Ann Bullock                                              | ... | ... | 8 Dec. "     |
| John Thomas & Rebecca Keene                                            | ... | ... | 19 Dec. "    |
| Robert Stephens & Hannah Hore, of St.<br>Austle                        | ... | ... | 4 Jan. "     |
| William Luke & Mary Endivean                                           | ... | ... | 9 Jan. "     |
| William Davy & Jane Couch                                              | ... | ... | 6 Apr. 1727  |
| Warwick Hawkey & Grace Keene                                           | ... | ... | 15 Aug. "    |
| John Menhar & Elizabeth Williams                                       | ... | ... | 23 Jan. "    |
| George Pinch & Elizabeth Marke                                         | ... | ... | 20 Apr. 1728 |
| John Endean & Patience Higgens                                         | ... | ... | 13 June "    |
| John Brokenshere & Margaret Pinch                                      | ... | ... | 28 Sep. "    |
| Nicholas Rynolds & Joyce Woone                                         | ... | ... | 12 Nov. "    |
| Thomas Watts & Ann Truscot                                             | ... | ... | 2 Jan. "     |
| Hugh Stephens & Elizabeth Phillipps                                    | ... | ... | 29 Apr. 1729 |
| Lancelot Hore & Elizabeth Hore                                         | ... | ... | 24 Nov. "    |
| Robert Hawkey & Olive Mock                                             | ... | ... | 30 Mar. 1730 |

|                                                      |     |     |         |      |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------|------|
| Thomas Mark & Dinah Rabey                            | ... | ... | 9 May   | 1730 |
| Richard Warn & Elizabeth Nichols                     | ... | ... | 28 May  | "    |
| Charles Lytticot & Margaret Edwards                  | ... | ... | 14 July | "    |
| Nicholas Barret & Jane Pascho                        | ... | ... | 18 July | "    |
| William Giles & Thomasin Bluet                       | ... | ... | 13 Aug. | "    |
| Peter Sampson & Dorcas Thomas, <i>lic.</i>           | ... | ... | 17 July | 1731 |
| John Choppel & Jane Varcoe                           | ... | ... | 11 June | 1732 |
| Samuel Jordan & Sarah Crapp                          | ... | ... | 12 June | "    |
| Thomas Cock & Mary Couch                             | ... | ... | 12 June | "    |
| William Richards & Catherine Carhart                 | ... | ... | 24 Dec. | "    |
| John Michal & Catherine Long                         | ... | ... | 20 Jan. | "    |
| John Higman & Eliz. Nicols                           | ... | ... | 15 Sep. | 1733 |
| Willm. Harris & Mary Grigg                           | ... | ... | 18 Nov. | "    |
| John Robens & Agness Benny                           | ... | ... | 7 Sep.  | 1734 |
| Richard Stephens & Bridgett Pinch                    | ... | ... | 22 Oct. | "    |
| Thomas Nankivell & Catherine Pearse                  | ... | ... | 28 Nov. | "    |
| John Guey & Florence Hore                            | ... | ... | 17 Feb. | "    |
| Tho. Geake & Elizabeth Bockthought                   | ... | ... | 3 May   | 1735 |
| John Borges, of St. Colomb, & Mary Keen, <i>lic.</i> | ... | ... | 9 July  | "    |
| Beniamin Brokenshaw & Mary Mark                      | ... | ... | 26 July | "    |
| William Stephens & Grace Mock                        | ... | ... | 2 Oct.  | "    |
| Thomas Cock & Sarah Black                            | ... | ... | 23 Dec. | "    |
| William Dyer & Jane Julyon                           | ... | ... | 11 Sep. | 1736 |
| Joseph Williams & Mary Hore                          | ... | ... | 5 Nov.  | "    |
| John Sincock & Elizabeth Vivian                      | ... | ... | 13 Feb. | "    |
| John Hore & Margaret Truscott                        | ... | ... | 11 Apr. | 1737 |
| John Dyer & Jane Phillips                            | ... | ... | 8 May   | "    |
| Samuel Phillips & Thomasin Truscott                  | ... | ... | 16 July | "    |
| Henry Cock & Elizabeth Luke                          | ... | ... | 3 Sep.  | "    |
| James Watts & Phillippa Buckthought                  | ... | ... | 24 Sep. | "    |
| John Gills & Jane Daves                              | ... | ... | 25 Feb. | 1738 |
| Wm. Cock & Elizabeth Stephens                        | ... | ... | 3 Mar.  | "    |
| John Pasco & Mary Cloke                              | ... | ... | 5 Mar.  | "    |
| Stephen Gills & Ann Pearse                           | ... | ... | 3 June  | 1739 |
| George Carhart & Mary Pinch                          | ... | ... | 9 June  | "    |
| John Mark & Frances White                            | ... | ... | 26 Oct. | "    |
| Thomas James & Joan Carhart                          | ... | ... | 21 Dec. | "    |
| John Gills & Elizabeth Hore                          | ... | ... | 31 Dec. | "    |
| Thomas Common & Ann Cock                             | ... | ... | 31 Dec. | "    |
| Thomas Cock [?] & Prudence Marten                    | ... | ... | 25 Apr. | 1740 |

|                                                                            |     |     |              |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|--------------|
| Robert Dyer & Grace Dyer                                                   | ... | ... | 8 June 1740  |
| Richard Yelon & Rebecca Thomas                                             | ... | ... | 29 Sep. "    |
| Stephen Vivyon & Thomasin Geake                                            | ... | ... | 22 Oct. "    |
| Wm. Thomas & Elizabeth Lockyer                                             | ... | ... | 27 Dec. "    |
| James Cock & Elizabeth Dyer                                                | ... | ... | 12 Sep. 1741 |
| John James & Elizabeth Pearse                                              | ... | ... | 25 Oct. "    |
| John Dyer & Elizabeth Luke                                                 | ... | ... | 28 Nov. "    |
| Edward Pearse & Mary Carhart                                               | ... | ... | 28 Dec. "    |
| Thomas Prise & Jane Phillips                                               | ... | ... | 1 July 1742  |
| William Marten & Jane Phillips                                             | ... | ... | 12 Oct. "    |
| Thomas Geake & Elizabeth Boarlase                                          | ... | ... | 20 Nov. "    |
| Wm. Cloke & Mary Dawe                                                      | ... | ... | 14 Jan. "    |
| Francas Arter & Mary Man, <i>lic.</i>                                      | ... | ... | 29 Jan. "    |
| John Grose & Mary Dyer                                                     | ... | ... | 12 Feb. "    |
| Willm. Cock & Ann Brokenshire                                              | ... | ... | 29 Aug. 1743 |
| John Buscombe & Joan Elford                                                | ... | ... | 18 Oct. "    |
| William Honey, of St. Stepens, & Susanna<br>Brokenshire                    | ... | ... | 24 Dec. "    |
| John Hoar, of St. Stephens, & Rebecca Edivean                              | ... | ... | 6 Feb. "     |
| John Dyer & Elisabeth Tregonen                                             | ... | ... | 11 June 1744 |
| Thomas Ellery, of St. Columb Minor, &<br>Florence Brokenshear, of St. Wenn | ... | ... | 22 Feb. "    |
| Samuel Bilkey & Alice Thomas                                               | ... | ... | 23 Feb. "    |
| John Dyer & Honour Pasco                                                   | ... | ... | 25 Apr. 1745 |
| Robin Pascoe & Mary Roseveor                                               | ... | ... | 11 Dec. "    |
| Samuel Phillipps & Susanna West                                            | ... | ... | 7 Apr. 1746  |
| Charles Dyer & Margery Brokenshire                                         | ... | ... | 8 June "     |
| James Rowe, of St. Enoder, & Honour Pasco                                  | ... | ... | 23 Nov. "    |
| Richard Higgans & Phillippa Higman                                         | ... | ... | 28 May 1747  |
| William Stephens & Jane Dyer                                               | ... | ... | 30 May "     |
| William Tonkin & Patience Endean                                           | ... | ... | 3 July "     |
| George Cerhart & Elizabeth Meneer                                          | ... | ... | 8 May 1748   |
| Richard Stephens & Honour Richards                                         | ... | ... | 29 May "     |
| William Pearce & Jane Hancock                                              | ... | ... | 5 June "     |
| Roger Dyer & Emblyn Warne                                                  | ... | ... | 10 June "    |
| Samuel Solomon & Mageret Thom...                                           | ... | ... | 25 Oct. "    |
| John Williams & Grace Nicols                                               | ... | ... | 6 Nov. "     |
| Joshua Thomas & Ann Grose                                                  | ... | ... | 1 Apr. 1749  |
| James Jose & Ann Lawrence                                                  | ... | ... | 10 June "    |
| Jacob Dyer & Mary Dingle                                                   | ... | ... | 6 Oct. "     |

|                                                                          |     |              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|--------------|
| Abraham Dyer & Catherine West ...                                        | ... | 12 Nov. 1749 |
| James Ward, surgeon, & Mary Wood, both<br>of Egloxhayle, <i>lic.</i> ... | ... | 20 Nov. "    |
| Thomas Kelley & Elizabeth Cerhart ...                                    | ... | 30 Nov. "    |
| Stephen Cock & Phillippa Hoar ...                                        | ... | 19 [—] 1750  |
| Thomas Lyddicoat & Margeret Pinch ...                                    | ... | 15 Aug. "    |
| Thomas Julyon & Phillippa Luke ...                                       | ... | 22 Sep. "    |
| John Stephens & Joan Hooper ...                                          | ... | 22 Sep. "    |
| John Treveale & Phillippa Dyer ...                                       | ... | 4 Nov. "     |
| John Dyer & Jane Cock ...                                                | ... | 12 Nov. "    |
| Benjamin Martyn & Elizabeth Polglase ...                                 | ... | 16 Feb. "    |
| Ralph Pearce & Mary Olver, both of Padstow,<br><i>lic.</i> ...           | ... | 27 Mar. 1751 |
| Richard Brokenshire & Joan Harper ...                                    | ... | 6 Apr. "     |
| Edward Higman & Elizabeth Best... ..                                     | ... | 28 Apr. "    |
| Humphry Dyer & Myriam Gavid ...                                          | ... | 26 Jan. 1752 |
| John Brokenshire & Mary Stephens ...                                     | ... | 26 Jan. "    |
| Richard Hobb & Mary Stephens ...                                         | ... | 4 Feb. "     |
| William Giles & Elizabeth Palmer... ..                                   | ... | 9 Feb. "     |
| Richard Mitchel & Ann Phillipps ...                                      | ... | 5 Jan. 1753  |
| Luke Thomas & Joan Grose, <i>lic.</i> ...                                | ... | 1 Feb. "     |
| Perran Tremuan & Margeret Bilkey ...                                     | ... | 2 Apr. "     |
| Jacob Brokenshire & Mary Sowden ...                                      | ... | 6 May "      |
| William Colwill & Elizabeth Devonshire ...                               | ... | 10 June "    |
| John Brokenshire & Sarah Best ...                                        | ... | 13 July "    |
| Stephen Dyer & Mary Dyer ...                                             | ... | 23 July "    |
| John Robins & Ann Morcam ...                                             | ... | 9 Aug. "     |
| Theophilus Williams & Elizabeth Ricbard ...                              | ... | 7 Oct. "     |
| Josias Phillipps & Mary Cerhart, <i>lic.</i> ...                         | ... | 15 Jan. 1754 |
| Roger Higman & Blanch Brokenshire ...                                    | ... | 24 Feb. "    |
| Robert Edyvean & Ann Best ...                                            | ... | 25 Feb. "    |
| Stephen Calf & Thomasin Stephens ...                                     | ... | 24 Mar. "    |
| John Brokenshire & Blanch Hoar ...                                       | ... | 24 Mar. "    |

## VOLUME III.

|                                         |     |              |
|-----------------------------------------|-----|--------------|
| Jacob Grigg & Joan Brewer ...           | ... | 28 Sep. 1754 |
| Richard Solomon & Phillippa Edyvean ... | ... | 23 Oct. "    |
| Richard Warne & Anne Hocking ...        | ... | 20 Jan. 1755 |
| William Liddicott & Mary Treweeke ...   | ... | 5 June "     |
| John Indayne & Ann Pinch ...            | ... | 18 May "     |

|                                                           |     |     |    |      |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|----|------|------|
| George Pinch & Grace Luke                                 | ... | ... | 22 | July | 1755 |
| James Dyer & Mary Warne                                   | ... | ... | 11 | Oct. | "    |
| John Knight & Joyce Williams                              | ... | ... | 22 | Nov. | "    |
| John Lanyon, of St. Weene, & Mary Colliver                |     |     | 1  | Feb. | 1756 |
| William Thomas & Christian Hicks, <i>lic.</i>             | ... | ... | 8  | Nov. | "    |
| John Paddy, sojourner, & Joan Higman                      | ... | ... | 7  | Feb. | 1757 |
| William Phillipps & Jane Phillipps, <i>lic.</i>           | ... | ... | 11 | July | 1758 |
| John Stephens, of St. Columb Major, & Elizth. Pinch       | ... | ... | 20 | Nov. | "    |
| John Stephens & Margaret Hore                             | ... | ... | 28 | Jan. | 1759 |
| William Ellory & Mary West                                | ... | ... | 26 | Feb. | "    |
| Nicholas Brokenshire & Patience Cock                      | ... | ... | 7  | July | "    |
| Francis Higman, t., & Lydia Stevens                       | ... | ... | 6  | Jan. | 1760 |
| John Faro, y., & Jane Phillipps, <i>lic.</i>              | ... | ... | 27 | Apr. | "    |
| Robert Higgins, t., & Rosamond Hocking                    | ... | ... | 8  | June | "    |
| John Lake, clerk, of St. Columb Major, & Dorcas Phillipps | ... | ... | 21 | July | "    |
| Joseph Knight, t., & Elizabeth Mark                       | ... | ... | 16 | Sep. | 1761 |
| William Phillipps, t., & Mary Liddicot, w.                | ... | ... | 2  | Feb. | 1762 |
| John Pinch, t., & Jenifer Jenkins, of Gorran              |     |     | 21 | Feb. | "    |
| Benjamin Dyer & Margaret Dyer                             | ... | ... | 3  | June | "    |
| Edward Blackmore & Jane Stephens, <i>lic.</i>             | ... | ... | 14 | Feb. | 1763 |
| George Pinch & Philly Slade, of St. Enodor                |     |     | 15 | Feb. | "    |
| John May, of Luxilian, & Elizabeth Cock                   | ... | ... | 13 | June | "    |
| Stephen Cock & Ann Mellow, of St. Stephens                |     |     | 21 | Aug. | "    |
| Walter Pearce & Elizabeth Trezise                         | ... | ... | 1  | Dec. | "    |
| Robert Higman & Jane Brokenshire                          | ... | ... | 1  | Jan. | 1764 |
| John Varcoe, of St. Dennis, & Mary Sincock                |     |     | 14 | Feb. | "    |
| Edward Rowe & Grace Hawkey                                | ... | ... | 3  | Mar. | "    |
| George Dyer & Mary Cock                                   | ... | ... | 13 | Mar. | "    |
| Stephen Calf & Elizabeth Hore, of St. Austle              |     |     | 6  | Sep. | "    |
| Benjamin Brokenshire & Elizabeth Brokenshire              | ... | ... | 30 | Sep. | "    |
| John Harper & Rebecca Treveal                             | ... | ... | 1  | Oct. | "    |
| Bartholemew Woon, t., & Elizabeth Blight...               |     |     | 22 | Oct. | "    |
| Thomas Mark, t., & Gertrude Hooper                        | ... | ... | 27 | Oct. | "    |
| John Truscott, t., & Mary Pearse                          | ... | ... | 12 | Nov. | "    |
| John Roberts, of St. Stephens, t., & Dorothy Robins       | ... | ... | 26 | Nov. | "    |
| Thos. Commin & Emblen Dyer                                | ... | ... | 14 | Apr. | 1765 |



|                                                                           |     |     |         |      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------|------|
| Edward Pascoe & Mary Davies                                               | ... | ... | 6 May   | 1765 |
| Robert Phillipps & Elizabeth Colwell                                      | ... | ... | 8 July  | "    |
| Richd. Phillipps & Mary Nichols, of Lanlivery                             | ... | ... | 8 Dec.  | "    |
| Richard West & Elizabeth Brewer                                           | ... | ... | 11 Feb. | 1766 |
| Matthew Biddick & Margaret Pinch                                          | ... | ... | 3 Mar.  | "    |
| Philip Treveale & Elizabeth Knight                                        | ... | ... | 31 Mar. | "    |
| William Phillips, of St. Wenn, & Elizabeth Hoare                          | ... | ... | 31 Mar. | "    |
| William Cock & Ann Brokenshire                                            | ... | ... | 10 May  | "    |
| John Hoare & Mary Cummin                                                  | ... | ... | 19 May  | "    |
| John Lamb & Mary Williams                                                 | ... | ... | 9 June  | "    |
| James Knight & Blanch Robins                                              | ... | ... | 9 June  | "    |
| Jacob Dyer & Mary Devonshire                                              | ... | ... | 14 July | "    |
| John Common & Phillis Hawkey                                              | ... | ... | 28 July | "    |
| William Ellery & Grace Brenton                                            | ... | ... | 4 Aug.  | "    |
| William Williams & Mary Ivey                                              | ... | ... | 6 Jan.  | 1767 |
| William Stephens, y., & Philippa Jenkyn, of St. Columb Major, <i>lic.</i> | ... | ... | 1 Feb.  | "    |
| Charles Trevaile & Ann Symons                                             | ... | ... | 13 June | "    |
| William Trevail & Sarah Geake                                             | ... | ... | 28 Apr. | 1768 |
| Anthony Woon & Ann Hawkey                                                 | ... | ... | 11 May  | "    |
| Francis Parking, of St. Wenn, & Rebecca Hore                              | ... | ... | 14 Feb. | 1769 |
| *William Tonkin & Mary Cock                                               | ... | ... | [—]     | "    |
| *Richard Goss & Elizabeth Williams                                        | ... | ... | [—]     | "    |
| *Henry Cock & Mary Slader                                                 | ... | ... | [—]     | "    |
| *William Cowling & Mary Pearce                                            | ... | ... | [—]     | "    |
| *Richard Williams & Ann Cock                                              | ... | ... | [—]     | "    |
| *Joseph Musgrove & Mary Williams                                          | ... | ... | 7 July  | "    |
| *William Dyer & Elizabeth Geake                                           | ... | ... | [—]     | "    |
| *Wm. Dyer & Grace Yealon                                                  | ... | ... | 28 Aug. | "    |
| *Edward Paddy & Mary Behenna                                              | ... | ... | 17 Oct. | "    |
| *Luke Stephens & Elizabeth Bragg                                          | ... | ... | 17 Jan. | 1770 |
| *John Common & Mary Grose                                                 | ... | ... | 5 Aug.  | "    |
| *Robert Grose, sojourner, & Mary Rowe                                     | ... | ... | 29 Oct. | "    |
| *John Cock & Mary Cock                                                    | ... | ... | 13 May  | 1771 |
| Peter Higman & Temperance Daw, of Withiel                                 | ... | ... | 26 June | "    |
| John Thomas, husb., & Ann Hoskyn, <i>lic.</i>                             | ... | ... | 28 June | "    |

\* Imperfectly entered, some undated. They are, however, signed by the parties and by Samuel Farley, Rector.

|                                                                      |        |           |      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------|------|
| Edward Pascoe & Mary Trembeth                                        | ...    | [no date] | 1771 |
| John Cock & Mary Enstiss                                             | ... .. | 5 Oct.    | "    |
| Richd. Varcoe & Phillipa Faro                                        | ... .. | [no date] | "    |
| Thomas Common, t., & Mary Dyer                                       | ...    | 15 Apr.   | 1772 |
| Thomas Robins & Gertrude Tretheway                                   | ...    | 8 June    | "    |
| John Liddicott, junr., of St. Columb Maj., &<br>Joyce Woon           | ... .. | 1 July    | "    |
| John Osburn, t., of St. Dennis, & Jane<br>Richards                   | ... .. | 3 Oct.    | "    |
| William Martyn, shoemaker, of St. Enoder,<br>& Jane Phillipps        | ... .. | 6 Apr.    | 1773 |
| *John Mark, t., & Cassandra Horswell, of<br>Padstow                  | ... .. | 21 May    | "    |
| Thomas Filkins, sojourner, & Jenny Price, <i>lic.</i>                |        | 25 May    | "    |
| Robert Goad, t., of St. Stephens-in-Branwall,<br>& Blanch Phillips   | ... .. | 3 Sep.    | "    |
| Joseph Andrew, rigger, of Plymouth Dock, &<br>Jane Wise, <i>lic.</i> | ... .. | 9 Nov.    | "    |
| Thomas Geake, t., & Rebecca Clark                                    | ...    | [no date] | 1774 |
| Charles Trevaile & Jane Trevaile, <i>lic.</i>                        | ...    | 2 June    | 1772 |
| William Tellam & Elizabeth Rowe...                                   | ...    | 11 Oct.   | 1774 |
| Matthew Trembeth & Mary Woolcock                                     | ...    | 16 Oct.   | "    |
| William Hawkins & Mary Dyer                                          | ... .. | 22 Nov.   | "    |
| Anthony Rowe & Elizabeth Woon...                                     | ...    | 11 Dec.   | "    |
| John Cock, t., & Mary Bastard                                        | ... .. | 12 Mar.   | "    |
| John Roberts, of St. Cullumb - Marger, &<br>Prudence Giles           | ... .. | 11 Apr.   | 1775 |
| Joseph Allen, sojourner, & Betty Dyer, of St.<br>Stephens            | ... .. | 11 Apr.   | "    |
| Samuel Arthur, husb., & Prudence Growden                             |        | 29 Apr.   | "    |
| Asa Moss, of Veryan, sojourner, & Elizabeth<br>Stephens              | ... .. | [—]       | 1776 |
| John Hore & Phillippa Higgans                                        | ... .. | 18 Aug.   | 1775 |
| John Parkin & Elizabeth Brokenshire                                  | ...    | 1 Jan.    | 1777 |
| Thomas George & Jenefer Stephens                                     | ...    | 31 Mar.   | "    |
| John Hambly, h., & Jane Brenton, both of St.<br>Wenn                 | ... .. | 2 June    | "    |

\* John Mark and Cassandra Horswell were married at Padstow May 31, 1773. See Vol. VI., *Cornwall Parish Registers*.

|                                                                              |        |          |      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----------|------|
| George Carhart, t., & Ann Retallick                                          | ...    | 5 Oct.   | 1777 |
| John Stephens, t., & Mary Phillipps                                          | ...    | 16 Nov.  | "    |
| Samuel Trethewey, of St. Stephens-in-Branwell, & Mary Phillipps, <i>lic.</i> | ...    | 16 Mar.  | 1778 |
| Joseph Brokenshire, t., & Mary Brokenshire...                                | ...    | 7 June   | "    |
| Robert Phillipps, t., & Elizabeth Higgans                                    | ...    | 22 June  | "    |
| Joseph Snell, of St. Stephens-in-Branwell, & Ann Cock                        | ... .. | 1 July   | "    |
| John Yelland, husb., & Mary Dyer, <i>lic.</i>                                | ...    | 2 Sep.   | "    |
| Nicholas Cock & Dorothy Cock                                                 | ... .. | 19 Oct.  | "    |
| John Harper, t., & Jane Treveal, <i>lic.</i>                                 | ...    | 13 Feb.  | 1779 |
| Joseph Grose, h., & Ann Giles                                                | ... .. | 4 Apr.   | "    |
| Charles Dyer, t., & Mary Indean                                              | ... .. | 18 Apr.  | "    |
| John Dyer, husb., & Ann Osborne                                              | ...    | 18 Apr.  | "    |
| George Hawke, blacksmith, & Mary Phillipps                                   | ...    | 25 Apr.  | "    |
| Frances Smith, of St. Stephens-in-Brannell, & Margery Cock                   | ... .. | 20 May   | "    |
| Thomas Rogers, t., & Phillippa Edyvean                                       | ...    | 12 July  | "    |
| Thomas Trembeth, husb., of St. Wenn, & Grace Warne                           | ... .. | 3 Oct.   | "    |
| William Manhire, t., & Prudence Cowling                                      | ...    | 17 Apr.  | 1780 |
| Henry Snell & Elizabeth Phillipps                                            | ...    | 20 Mar.  | "    |
| William Rosevear, t., of Luxillion, & Elizabeth Higman                       | ... .. | 11 June  | "    |
| John Sampson, y., of St. Columb Minor, & Jenny Stephens, <i>lic.</i>         | ... .. | 24 June  | "    |
| Thomas Lanyon, carp., of St. Wenn, & Grace Stephens                          | ... .. | [—] Oct. | "    |
| Thos. Cock & Ann Mitchel                                                     | ... .. | 22 Nov.  | "    |
| James Strongman, of St. Merran, & Eleanor Stephens, <i>lic.</i>              | ... .. | 28 Feb.  | 1781 |
| Richd. Goss & Mary Francis                                                   | ... .. | 19 Mar.  | "    |
| John Stephens & Ann Stephens                                                 | ... .. | 15 Apr.  | "    |
| Robt. Dyer & Ann Nankivel                                                    | ... .. | 22 Apr.  | "    |
| Willm. Julian & Jennifer Pearce                                              | ... .. | 6 May    | "    |
| John Williams, of St. Dennis, & Jenifer Kessel                               | ...    | 25 June  | ,    |
| Joseph Endy & Jane Stephens                                                  | ... .. | 9 Sep.   | "    |
| John Dyer & Betsy Cock                                                       | ... .. | 4 Nov.   | "    |
| Willm. Perkin, of St. Stephens, & Jane Higman                                | ... .. | 24 Nov.  |      |

|                                                                                   |         |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|------|
| William Cock, of Gwithian, & Ann Cock, <i>lic.</i>                                | 29 Dec. | 1781 |
| John Higman & Jennifer Pearce ... ..                                              | 27 Jan. | 1782 |
| James Common & Jane Warne ... ..                                                  | 2 Feb.  | ,,   |
| George Dyer & Elizabeth Best, of St. Stephens                                     | 16 Mar. | ,,   |
| Wm. Johns, t., of St. Wenn, & Martha Broken-<br>shire, of St. Columb Major ... .. | 11 May  | ,,   |
| William Hancock, of St. Austell, & Ann Pearce                                     | 7 July  | 1783 |
| Nichs. Brokenshire & Barbary Mark ... ..                                          | 7 Sep.  | ,,   |
| Melchisideck Rogers, of St. Stephens, & Tham-<br>asin Hoar, of Bodmin ... ..      | 28 Sep. | ,,   |
| Joseph Knight & Jane Harvey, of St. Austell                                       | 26 Jan. | 1784 |
| Joseph Common & Elizabeth Brokenshire...                                          | 19 Oct. | ,,   |
| Charles Dyer & Mary Pascoe ... ..                                                 | 6 Nov.  | ,,   |
| William Giles & Margaret Hoskin... ..                                             | 26 Dec. | ,,   |
| Thomas Edyvean & Mary Brokenshire ... ..                                          | 26 Mar. | 1785 |
| John Pearse & Mary Hobber ... ..                                                  | 31 Mar. | ,,   |
| Sampson Thomas, of Lanivett, & Ann<br>Hitchens ... ..                             | 13 June | ,,   |
| Symon Dyer, of St. Austell, & Jane Harper,<br><i>lic.</i> ... ..                  | 10 Sep. | ,,   |
| Willm. Henwood & Elizth. Blackmore, <i>lic.</i> ...                               | 16 Feb. | 1788 |
| Willm. Thomas & Jennifer Higman ... ..                                            | 26 Mar. | ,,   |
| Joseph Knight, junr., w., & Elizabeth Williams                                    | 7 Apr.  | ,,   |
| Thomas Dyer & Miriam Dyer, of St. Stephens                                        | 20 Apr. | ,,   |
| Willm. Bradley, of Tregony, & Jinifer Key, <i>lic.</i>                            | 21 May  | ,,   |
| Willm. Warne & Honr. Hoskin ... ..                                                | 6 July  | ,,   |
| John Hobb, of St. Austell, & Jenifer Paddy ...                                    | 21 July | ,,   |
| Roger Higman & Mary Ellery ... ..                                                 | 6 Apr.  | 1789 |
| Thos. Trethewy, sojourner, & Jane Trethewey                                       | 4 Oct.  | 1785 |
| Hugh Triscott, of St. Stephens, & Mary<br>Angilly ... ..                          | 30 Mar. | 1786 |
| Richd. Nance & Mary Paddy ... ..                                                  | 28 Nov. | 1785 |
| Thomas Warne & Alice Bilky ... ..                                                 | 15 Apr. | 1786 |
| Willm. Hoskin & Patience Cock ... ..                                              | 22 Apr. | ,,   |
| Willm. Brewer & Mary Martin ... ..                                                | 13 May  | ,,   |
| Thomas Tremewan & Mary Harris ... ..                                              | 23 May  | ,,   |
| John Hocking & Mary Triscott ... ..                                               | 28 May  | ,,   |
| George Geake & Jennifer Hancock ... ..                                            | 6 June  | ,,   |
| Willm. Dyer, of St. Stephens, & Elizabeth<br>Triscott ... ..                      | 9 July  | ,,   |

|                                                                                |         |      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|------|
| Stephen Cock, junr., & Elizabth. Osborne ...                                   | 3 Sep.  | 1786 |
| Math. Giles & Grace Blewett, of St. Wenn ...                                   | 16 Oct. | "    |
| Thos. Bilky & Margery Collins, sojourner ...                                   | 26 Dec. | "    |
| Thos. Treveton & Mary Pascoe ... ..                                            | 30 Dec. | "    |
| Henry Best, sojourner, & Elizth. Brokenshire                                   | 14 Apr. | 1787 |
| Walter Cross, of Mevagissey, & Elizabeth<br>Thomas, <i>lic.</i> ... ..         | 27 Dec. | "    |
| Oliver Veal, of Bradon Clovelly, & Charity<br>Woon, of St. Columb Major ... .. | 1 Nov.  | 1789 |
| Nichs. Higgins & Tamison Dyer ... ..                                           | 15 Nov. | "    |
| Joseph Robins & Grace Benny ... ..                                             | 4 Dec.  | "    |
| John Lawrence & Joanna Paddy ... ..                                            | 7 Dec.  | "    |
| John Merrifield, of Luxilion, & Elizabeth<br>Hoar ... ..                       | 27 Dec. | "    |
| Nathaniel Carkeet, of Truro, & Martha Maria<br>Furly, <i>lic.</i> .... ..      | 24 May  | 1790 |
| George Growden & Ann Brokenshire ...                                           | 5 June  | "    |
| Richard Hawke, of Luxulion, & Elizabth.<br>Retallick ... ..                    | 4 Oct.  | "    |
| Richd. Warne & Joan Higman ... ..                                              | 17 Oct. | "    |
| Nicholas Brokenshire, w., & Ann Broken-<br>shire ... ..                        | 18 Oct. | "    |
| Mark Brokenshire & Philippa Common ...                                         | 31 Oct. | "    |
| Thos. Osborne, w., of St. Dennis, & Jane Martin                                | 7 Nov.  | "    |
| Thos. Knight & Elizabeth Mark ... ..                                           | 13 Nov. | "    |
| Saml. Bilky & Mary Philips ... ..                                              | 24 Dec. | "    |
| Richard Retallick & Elizabeth Retallick, <i>lic.</i>                           | 16 Feb. | 1791 |
| John Knight, w., & Dorothy Nicolls, of St.<br>Austell ... ..                   | 22 Mar. | "    |
| James Stephens & Mary Hart ... ..                                              | 13 June | "    |
| John Mark & Elizabth Pinch. ... ..                                             | 26 Nov. | "    |
| Joshua Thomas & Mary Thomas, <i>lic.</i> ...                                   | 25 Dec. | "    |
| John Common & Mary Brokenshere ...                                             | 31 Dec. | "    |
| John Hawken & Elizabeth Faro ... ..                                            | 7 June  | 1792 |
| John Lanyon, of St. Columb, & Elizabeth<br>Liddicoat... ..                     | 7 July  | "    |
| James Henwood, of Laddock, & Jane<br>Triscot, <i>lic.</i> ... ..               | 25 Oct. | "    |
| Richd. Stephens & Elizabth. Row ...                                            | 23 Jan. | 1793 |
| Nicholas Hicks & Dorothy Yelland Dyer ...                                      | 28 July | "    |

|                                                                                |         |      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|------|
| Anthony Knight & Mary Hore, of St. Austell                                     | 6 Aug.  | 1793 |
| William Liddicot Woon & Elizth. Gill ...                                       | 7 Aug.  | "    |
| Joseph Higman & Elizth. Tamblyn, sojourner                                     | 16 Aug. | "    |
| Charles Trevail, of Luxilion, & Mary Stephens                                  | 10 Sep. | "    |
| Nicholas Hoskin & Grace Hawkey ...                                             | 3 Dec.  | "    |
| Walter Pearce & Elizabeth Paddy... ..                                          | 26 Dec. | "    |
| John Triscot, of St. Dennis, & Elizabeth<br>Varcoe ... ..                      | 8 Feb.  | 1794 |
| John Williams & Joan Woon ... ..                                               | 15 Feb. | "    |
| Prideaux Lewarne & Honr. Yelland, <i>lic.</i> ...                              | 27 Feb. | "    |
| James Stick & Ann Kay, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                                      | 10 Mar. | "    |
| Willm. Wedlake, of St. Austell, & Jane Treveal                                 | 5 Apr.  | "    |
| Thos. Geach, of St. Stephens, & Elizabeth<br>Stick, <i>lic.</i> ... ..         | 4 Aug.  | "    |
| John Ellis & Frances Hoskin ... ..                                             | 1 Jan.  | 1795 |
| Sampson West & Rebecca Geak Clark ...                                          | 9 June  | "    |
| Thos. Stephens & Jane Phillips ... ..                                          | 18 July | "    |
| Peter Philips & Ann Martin ... ..                                              | 23 July | "    |
| Willm. Cock & Mary Stephens, of St. Dennis                                     | 25 July | "    |
| Joseph Higman & Rebecca Welch ... ..                                           | 21 Nov. | "    |
| John Cock & Sarah Brokenshire ... ..                                           | 6 June  | 1796 |
| Philip Stephens, y., of St. Sampson's, & Grace<br>Stephens, <i>lic.</i> ... .. | 2 Nov.  | "    |
| Bartholemew Woon & Mary Blackmore, <i>lic.</i>                                 | 19 Nov. | "    |
| Thomas Jeffery & Ann Martin ... ..                                             | 10 Apr. | 1797 |
| John Liddicott & Tamson Rogers ... ..                                          | 10 Apr. | "    |
| James Varcoe, sojourner, & Philippa Cock ...                                   | 12 May  | "    |
| John Williams, sojourner, & Jane Williams ...                                  | 26 June | "    |
| Nicholas Thomas & Elizabeth Higman ...                                         | 22 July | "    |
| Humphry Dyer & Elizabeth Cock ... ..                                           | 19 Aug. | "    |
| Nicholas Cock & Elizabeth Mark, w. ...                                         | 16 Oct. | "    |
| Thomas Julyans & Margaret Williams ...                                         | 29 Apr. | 1798 |
| John Woon & Honour Tellum ... ..                                               | 11 June | "    |
| Joseph Knight & Jane Moss ... ..                                               | 2 July  | "    |
| Nicholas Crowle & Philippa Indayne ...                                         | 23 July | "    |
| James Launder & Elizabeth Williams ...                                         | 23 July | "    |
| Joseph Stick & Jenifer Retallick, <i>lic.</i> ...                              | 14 Aug. | "    |
| Samuel Cock, sojourner, & Philippa Pince, <i>lic.</i>                          | 19 Jan. | 1799 |
| James Goyen & Mary Cock ... ..                                                 | 9 Feb.  | "    |
| Richard Moss & Joyce Martin ... ..                                             | 2 Mar.  | "    |

|                                                                       |         |      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|------|
| Sampson Julian, of Withiel, & Mary Thomas,<br><i>lic.</i> .. .. .     | 13 Apr. | 1799 |
| Isaac Cock & Elizabeth Bray .. .. .                                   | 20 Apr. | "    |
| John Rosevear, of Luxilian, & Ann Grose ..                            | 9 June  | "    |
| Thomas May, soldier, & Mary Roberts ..                                | 28 Aug. | "    |
| William Bond, of Anthony, & Nancy Truscott,<br><i>lic.</i> .. .. .    | 21 Oct. | "    |
| Thomas Williams & Elizabeth Stephens ..                               | 27 Nov. | "    |
| William Tregoning & Grace Brokenshire ..                              | 1 Jan.  | 1800 |
| Francis Grose & Prudence Hancock ..                                   | 18 Feb. | "    |
| Robert Edyvean & Philippa Hore ..                                     | 9 Apr.  | "    |
| William Cocks & Jenifer Merrifield ..                                 | 3 May   | 1801 |
| Thomas Dyer & Christiana Paddy... ..                                  | 23 Aug. | "    |
| Thomas Pascoe & Alice Smith .. .. .                                   | 18 Oct. | "    |
| William Tellam & Miriam Dyer .. .. .                                  | 14 Nov. | "    |
| William Stephens, of Helstone, & Margery<br>Kent .. .. .              | 2 Jan.  | 1802 |
| John Davies & Joanna Pascoe .. .. .                                   | 7 June  | "    |
| Robert Hancock & Elizabeth Cock ..                                    | 7 June  | "    |
| Anthony Knight & Mary Sincock, of Bodmin                              | 7 June  | "    |
| Lancelot Hore, of St. Austell, & Mary<br>Trevail .. .. .              | 14 June | "    |
| John Peters, of Luxulion, & Elizabeth Cock                            | 12 July | "    |
| John Roberts & Ann Harris, w. .. .. .                                 | 11 July | "    |
| William Roberts & Elizabeth Ellery ..                                 | 31 Aug. | "    |
| Samuel Varcoe & Mary Hickes, of St. Kaine,<br><i>lic.</i> .. .. .     | 5 Oct.  | "    |
| John Solomon, w., & Mary Trebilcock ..                                | 30 Oct. | "    |
| Edward Pascoe & Mary Lewarne .. .. .                                  | 12 Dec. | "    |
| Thomas Solomon, of St. Dennis, w., & Dorothy<br>Higgins, w. .. .. .   | 13 Dec. | "    |
| Francis Truscott & Mary Pascoe .. .. .                                | 30 Dec. | "    |
| John Goudge & Mary Pascoe .. .. .                                     | 1 Dec.  | 1803 |
| Joseph Grigg & Mary Jullian .. .. .                                   | 27 Feb. | "    |
| Henry Woon, of Perranarwothall, & Mary<br>Common, <i>lic.</i> .. .. . | 17 Mar. | "    |
| John Truscott & Jenny Stephens .. .. .                                | 16 Apr. | "    |
| James Stephens & Elizabeth Hore... ..                                 | 10 July | "    |
| William Hawkey, w., & Betty Dyer ..                                   | 11 Aug. | "    |
| Charles Trevail & Ann Williams, aged 18 ..                            | 15 Aug. | "    |

|                                                                     |        |    |      |      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----|------|------|
| Elias Nankivel, of Truro, & Mary Pinch                              | ...    | 15 | Aug. | 1803 |
| Philip Pinch & Mary Retallick                                       | ... .. | 15 | Oct. | "    |
| Thomas West & Jane Common                                           | ... .. | 29 | Nov. | "    |
| Joseph Soady, tailor, of St. Wenn, & Mary<br>Higgans, <i>lic.</i>   | ... .. | 3  | Jan. | 1804 |
| Richard Grigg, lab., of St. Dennis, & Mary<br>Knight                | ... .. | 31 | Jan. | "    |
| Francis Solomon, of St. Dennis, & Catherine<br>Stetheridge          | ... .. | 6  | Mar. | "    |
| Thomas Bonny, of the Royal Cornwall Militia,<br>& Elizabeth Chipman | ... .. | 20 | Mar. | "    |
| Henry Hammer & Annis Knight                                         | ... .. | 24 | Mar. | "    |
| William Pascoe & Ann Gouge                                          | ... .. | 11 | June | "    |
| John Varcoe & Betsey Hawkey, <i>lic.</i>                            | ... .. | 19 | July | "    |
| Jacob Dyer & Ann Pinch                                              | ... .. | 12 | Aug. | "    |
| William Julian & Elizabeth Liddicoat                                | ... .. | 24 | Nov. | "    |
| Robert Grigg, of St. Dennis, & Phoebe<br>Arthur                     | ... .. | 8  | Dec. | "    |
| Richard Stephens & Mary Hore                                        | ... .. | 5  | Jan. | 1805 |
| Edward Hawken & Olive Cock                                          | ... .. | 12 | Jan. | "    |
| Anthony Hoskin, of Liskeard, & Jenifer<br>Hawkey                    | ... .. | 12 | Mar. | "    |
| James Knight & Mary Grose                                           | ... .. | 6  | Apr. | "    |
| Samuel Pearse & Margaret Dyer                                       | ... .. | 20 | Apr. | "    |
| Anthony Knight, w., & Elizabeth Grose                               | ... .. | 10 | June | "    |
| John Hore, of St. Austell, & Jenifer Faro                           | ... .. | 3  | Aug. | "    |
| Richard Retillick & Elizabeth Lamb                                  | ... .. | 12 | Oct. | "    |
| Stephen Cock & Catherine Hamly                                      | ... .. | 23 | Nov. | "    |
| Stephen Dyer & Mary Osborne                                         | ... .. | 23 | Nov. | "    |
| John Retallick, junr., & Elizabeth Bray                             | ... .. | 18 | Jan. | 1806 |
| John Grose, junr., & Elizabeth Geak                                 | ... .. | 27 | Apr. | "    |
| William Woon & Mary Gouge                                           | ... .. | 10 | June | "    |
| John Roberts, of St. Austle, & Philippa<br>Stephens                 | ... .. | 27 | May  | "    |
| Richard Neale, of Stoke Damerel, & Grace<br>Chivell, <i>lic.</i>    | ... .. | 30 | July | "    |
| Thomas Common & Elizabeth Mors                                      | ... .. | 13 | Sep. | "    |
| Robert Webb, of Liskeard, & Jane Varcoe, <i>lic.</i>                | ... .. | 30 | Dec. | "    |
| Richard Yelland & Elizabeth Dyer, w.                                | ... .. | 25 | Jan. | 1807 |
| Lancelot Hore & Jenifer Pearce, w.                                  | ... .. | 17 | Feb. | "    |



|                                                                                          |              |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| John Common, of St. Columb Major, & Mary<br>Liddicoat ... ..                             | 30 Mar. 1807 |
| James George, of St. Eval, & Ann Robins ...                                              | 6 June „     |
| Joseph Higman & Elizabeth Hambly ...                                                     | 8 Aug. „     |
| William Thomas, w., & Mary Grose ...                                                     | 17 Oct. „    |
| William George & Phillis Cock ... ..                                                     | 29 Aug. „    |
| Benjamin Stethridge, w., & Hannah Hicks,<br>w., <i>lic.</i> ... ..                       | 21 Apr. 1808 |
| Stephen Common & Chisen Mors ..                                                          | 17 July „    |
| John West & Mary Dyer ... ..                                                             | 31 July „    |
| John Pascoe & Mary Hawk ... ..                                                           | 24 Dec. „    |
| William Button & Ann Common ... ..                                                       | 23 Jan. 1809 |
| William Stephens & Catharine Robins ...                                                  | 26 Jan. „    |
| John Stephens, of St. Wenn, & Florence<br>Liddicoat ... ..                               | 11 Jan. „    |
| Samuel Ellery & Mary Tembreath ...                                                       | 29 Mar. „    |
| John Beswartharick, of Luxillion, & Catherine<br>Grose ... ..                            | 6 Apr. „     |
| Richard Tab, of St. Wenn, & Elizabeth<br>Tinham ... ..                                   | 22 Apr. „    |
| John Stephens & Elizabeth Allen ... ..                                                   | 9 Sep. „     |
| William Coomb, w., of St. Austell, & Elizabeth,<br>d. of Nicholas Brokenshire, miner ... | 19 May 1810  |
| Thomas Trethewy, husb., & Joanna Nance ...                                               | 2 June „     |
| William Oliver, of St. Keane, & Frances<br>Varcoe, <i>lic.</i> ... ..                    | 21 June „    |
| William Pascoe, w., & Thomasin Rogers ...                                                | 11 Nov. „    |
| John Gard & Ann Keam ... ..                                                              | 17 Nov. „    |
| William Manhire & Elizabeth Brokenshire ...                                              | 4 Dec. „     |
| Lancelot Hore, of St. Austell, & Elizabeth<br>Knight ... ..                              | 12 Jan. 1811 |
| Robert Woon & Mary Brewer ... ..                                                         | 20 Apr. „    |
| Thomas Cornelius, husb., of St. Austle, &<br>Mary Jullian ... ..                         | 10 June „    |
| John Symons, of Withiel, & Elizabeth Dyer                                                | 20 July „    |
| Mark Brokenshire, w., & Elizabeth Cock, w.                                               | 24 Aug. „    |
| Samuel Robins & Mary Phillipps ... ..                                                    | 9 Nov. „     |
| John Luxon & Jenifer Rous ... ..                                                         | 1 Dec. „     |
| Richard Williams, of St. Columb Major, &<br>Prudence Arthur ... ..                       | 7 June 1812  |

|                                                                                                       |              |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| William Angilley, w., of St. Enoder, & Mary<br>Hocking, w.           ...           ...           ...  | 26 Oct. 1812 |
| Thomas Hicks, w., of St. Sampson's, &<br>Joanna Cock           ...           ...           ...        | 18 Oct. „    |
| Joseph Brokenshire, w., miner, & Elizabeth<br>Tellam, w., <i>lic.</i> ...           ...           ... | 19 Oct. „    |
| William Retallick & Ann Treveal, w.           ...           ...                                       | 20 Oct. „    |
| Philip Philipps & Elizabeth Manhire           ...           ...                                       | 31 Oct. „    |
| Thomas Ellery, of St. Mabyn, & Eleanor<br>Knight   ...           ...           ...           ...      | 29 Nov. „    |
| John Tellam & Mary Stephens           ...           ...                                               | 17 Nov. „    |
| William Hore, t., & Ann Jeffery, w., <i>lic.</i> ...           ...                                    | 16 Dec. „    |











